

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 105

Vol. 9, No. 1

CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Masonic Rolls | 2 |
| Machu Cemetery | 5 |
| Early Physicians, Grayson Co. | 7 |
| Keller School District | 9 |
| Gleanings | 11 |
| Barnett Cemetery | 12 |
| From Whence They Came | 13 |
| James McCracken Family | 15 |
| What's My Lineage? | 16 |
| Attention | 16 |

MONDAY, JANUARY 31, 1966

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING, F. W. G. S.

7:30 P.M. Auditorium Fort Worth Public Library

This will be a very important meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. There will be the election of the Directors for 1966. The Treasurer will give the annual report of the Society. Other reports of interest and importance will be given. There will be no program as is customary at a business meeting.

You are urged to come--to show your interest in the Society by your presence.

Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

MASONIC ROLLS 1858 - 1902

Farmersville, Texas, Lodge No. 214

Compiled by Chas. J. Rike, Farmersville, Texas

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| W. S. Ashton | H. N. Blakemore | James Francis |
| C. C. J. Aston | Tom. L. Bailey | James Frank |
| Rev. S. S. Ashburn | J. A. Boyd | W. T. Fowler |
| T. H. Anthony | | W. W. Franklin |
| Dr. J. M. Andrews | Joseph Carr | H. T. Fowler |
| Loss Allison | Thomas Coleman | J. L. Franklin |
| | W. H. Cooper | W. C. Francis |
| A. Bain | Pizer Chism | G. N. Frizell |
| Kenneth Bain | Rev. W. D. Chapman | L. B. Farrish |
| J. R. Briscoe | Edward Carroll | Dr. J. A. French |
| R. Boren | John Coleman | J. H. French |
| W. P. Bumpass | P. D. Cole | S. F. Fry |
| I. J. Rude | W. O. Chapman | Rev. T. L. Fulbright |
| H. Brummett | W. R. Corzine | B. O. Fagala |
| J. K. Bumpass | Henry Carver | J. T. Glass |
| C. R. Bryant | John Cox | Noel Grove |
| H. C. Bryant | C. J. Coffey | D. D. Graham |
| John A. Ball | Wm. H. Chapman | Miles Graves |
| M. M. Bounds | S. A. Chapman | W. A. Gotcher |
| H. L. Bailey | <u>L. C. Clifton</u> | Wm. Griffith |
| Caleb Baker | Henry Coleman | J. A. Gilbreath |
| J. L. Blackman | Dr. J. A. Caldwell | W. H. Good |
| John Y. Brown | H. H. Chamness | Joseph Gray |
| S. Burns | W. A. Chapman | R. M. Grimes |
| W. C. Burrow | E. W. Chapin | W. F. Glass |
| W. T. Bowen | W. R. Cummings | E. M. Glass |
| R. M. Bounds | A. J. Candler | J. L. Gaily |
| W. T. Boulware | T. M. Cullum | Horace Gotcher |
| Thomas A. Bailey | C. D. Coon | W. G. Grayson |
| W. H. Brummett | Rev. E. E. Carpenter | |
| Pleasant Brummett | H. F. Cash | Cyrus Hayes |
| Benj. H. Bounds | | J. P. Hunter |
| J. R. Brewer | J. W. Daniels | James Harris |
| W. A. Bell | John S. Duff | Thomas Howard |
| B. W. Burns | S. R. Duff | C. D. Haislip |
| O. H. Bell | S. J. Duff | C. B. Harless |
| G. W. Baldwin | Wm. Durr | B. R. Houghton |
| C. V. Boyd | N. J. Daniels | Henry Haislip |
| W. L. Barnes | John H. Douglas | C. D. Harless |
| Lafayette Barnett | Prof. P. A. Dowlin | J. F. Howard |
| Dr. J. D. Burt | W. A. Daniels | W. T. Harless |
| C. S. Battle | W. O. Douglas | Henry C. Harless |
| J. D. Burk | J. H. Douglas | Owen Howell |
| J. D. Barnes | James T. DeShields | N. T. Hicks |
| Lee Baggett | T. M. Davenport | John B. Holder |
| W. S. Bailey | J. E. DeShields | J. W. Howard |
| E. E. Blount | | J. T. Howard |
| S. W. Bailey | O. B. Elliott | J. A. Hodges |
| W. B. Bradford | Wm. H. Earp | Allan Hall |
| P. C. Brown | T. A. Edwards | W. T. Harless |
| W. W. Byers | W. W. Evans | Eugene Houghton |
| W. S. Betty | Frank Easterly | F. E. Hayes |

MASONIC ROLLS, Cont'd.

Loren Holz
 J. C. Hodges
 C. M. Holden
 W. T. Harless
 Jas. A. Houser
 H. C. Harless
 J. B. Harless
 Sam R. Hamilton
 L. A. Hartman
 J. T. Hartman
 John A. Hicks
 A. C. Harris
 E. A. Hooks
 J. C. Harpham
 Z. A. C. Harris
 J. W. Hardy
 A. J. Hanaker
 Jam M. Horn
 J. W. Hornbuckle
 Dr. M. S. Howell
 D. C. Harris
 J. H. Hickman
 J. Hurst
 C. L. Hambrick
 R. D. Hickman
 Paul R. Hamilton
 Dr. C. F. Hayes
 J. H. Hayes
 D. K. Harris
 J. H. Hurst
 R. H. Harden
 M. F. Hope
 J. F. Huddleston
 J. W. Howard
 W. D. Hooper
 Jim Harris
 J. P. Hunter
 T. W. Hawks
 E. E. Holt
 Dr. Jim Harris Hicks
 M. D. Honaker
 J. B. Honaker
 S. F. Hicks
 A. N. Henslee
H. P. Herron

 James Ivy

 S. B. King
 Elijah King
 Abe King
 J. B. King
 B. F. King
 W. C. Kerr

B. S. King

 Moses Jones
 M. A. Jackson
 James E. Jones
 Jesse L. Jones
 J. R. Jeffcoat
 George W. Jeffcoat
 Abraham Jones
 J. R. Jones
 J. A. Jackson
 Wm. H. Jeans
 W. S. Jeans
 J. I. Johnson
 T. Jeffcoat
 W. P. Johnson
 D. P. Johnson
 P. H. Jones
 C. H. Johnson
 M. T. Jones

 Henry R. Lyday
 John H. Lyday
 J. G. Loving
 Prof. I. A. Looney
 J. F. Lovell
 J. W. Levine
 T. S. Letson
 T. F. Lokey
 G. W. Lokey
 G. W. Lovell
 J. A. Lokey
 F. F. Lokey
 J. T. Lacy

 Stephen Marshall
 H. M. Markham
 John McMinn
 Rhory Murchison
 John J. McDonald
 J. P. Moyer
 J. G. McDonald
 John Murchison
 F. M. McQuarter
 John J. McKinney
 M. McKinney
 K. M. Moore
 M. J. Moffett
 Wm. Murchison
 W. R. McKinney
 J. R. Morgan
 J. G. Miles
 W. M. McBride
 G. W. McMakin

C. E. Morgan
 A. T. Murchison
 F. A. McShane
 D. M. Mayo
 Kenneth Murchison
 L. L. Miller
 A. Miles
 E. W. Morton
 W. S. Morrison
 J. O. McBride
 J. S. McBride

 Ham Neal
 J. H. Norman
 W. C. Nicholson
 Kit Nicholson

 G. W. Odom
 T. M. Owens

 D. S. Parsons
 David Phillips
 W. C. Pruett
 E. H. Pendleton
 James Patterson
 R. W. Prater
Prof. C. C. Perrin
 Jacob Purvin
 Prof. H. M. Peak
 L. Pendleton
 Rev. H. B. Pender
 W. T. Price
 Rev. T. B. Pittman
 C. D. Pendleton
 W. T. Pryor
 J. McDowell Pritchett
 J. E. Pendleton
 J. W. Pitcock

 F. B. Reed
 W. C. Robinson
 I. J. Rude
 L. T. Robinson
 Henry A. Rike
 Robert A. Rike
 John S. Rike
 (First Mayor of
 Farmersville)
 S. L. Robinson
 Sm. M. Robinson
 T. P. Robinson
 J. W. Rickman
 F. C. Robinson
 O. A. Rike
 M. M. Reece

MASONIC ROLLS, Concluded.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Walter Robinson | J. L. Sanson | J. S. Wardlaw |
| B. C. Reynolds | J. R. Self | Benjamin Watson |
| Dudley L. Rike | Dr. John Stark | A. S. Wallace |
| R. L. Russell | W. D. Swindell | J. M. White |
| Robert W. Rike | E. W. Stewart | Jot Woodall (j. A.?) |
| Greenberry Robinson | J. R. South | J. C. Weaver |
| | | Jas. Wilson |
| T. E. Sherwood | E. Tweedle | A. B. Watson |
| W. D. Stanford | Rev. E. F. Tatum | H. S. Wilson |
| I. S. Sanson | William Thompson | Dr. J. S. Welch |
| Joseph Stanford | T. B. Thompson | J. H. Whitwell |
| M. Lewis Sides | A. C. Taylor | C. N. Wardlaw |
| Daniel Scarborough | Dr. D. C. Teeter | T. N. Wardlaw |
| Harrison Stanford | W. H. Taylor | J. F. Wilcoxson |
| Robert Sharp | C. Turner | J. W. Winfrey |
| J. L. Stallings | Prof. S. C. Tabb | M. C. White |
| E. S. Stiplin | C. T. Tatum | W. S. Warner |
| Thomas Steel | D. E. Turner | Larry Whisenent |
| E. B. Simmons | W. W. Temple | G. W. Wood |
| Phares W. Slade | | |
| J. M. Swindle | J. P. Utt | Walter Yeary |
| Wm. Sanson | | James K. Yeary |
| J. E. Swindle | J. G. Vance | J. B. Yeary |
| I. H. Swindle | W. N. Vernon | Dr. D. M. Yeary |
| T. F. Simington | | |
| J. B. Shine | D. Wardlaw | |
| J. B. Sherrell | E. B. Wingo | |
| John R. Smith | D. M. Waddell | |
| R. C. Stone | Hugh M. Woody | |

NOTE: The following members were listed as "Veteran" (presumably Confederate):

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| W. C. Stanford | J. P. Utt | N. T. Hicks |
| T. T. Robinson | S. R. Hamilton | Jesse L. Jones |
| W. P. Bumpass | M. A. Jackson | John Murchison |
| J. W. Howard | R. Murchison | J. B. King |
| J. T. Howard | H. L. Sides | H. A. Rike |
| E. H. Pendleton | W. S. Aston | R. A. Rike |

IDENTIFICATION of MUSTER ROLL

Published in the December 1965 Bulletin Page 5

Mrs. Joe Buck Jones of Fort Worth has thoughtfully sent the identification of the First Company to leave Fort Worth, Texas, during the Civil War.

It was Company A, 9th Texas Cavalry Co., Wm. B. Sims Regiment. Walter L. Jones, listed on the Muster Roll, enlisted on June 1, 1861 in the Grapevine Mounted Rifleman, Tarrant Co. Then he served in State Troops; then in Co. A 9th Texas Cavalry, Sims' Regt. 4th Texas Cavalry, C. S. A.

Walter L. Jones, son of Joseph Fleming and Mary Leake Jones, was born Oct. 11, 1824, Mason Co., Ky.; died Aug. 4, 1874, in Tarrant Co., Texas, and is buried in Bear Creek Cemetery.

MACHU CEMETERY

Introduction written by the Rev. Josef A. Barton of Taylor, Texas.

"I want to assure a place for any of my Czech friends in a cemetery that has no restrictions as to who may be buried there," was the promise Paul Machu was making to his friends back in 1890 as he stirred the aromatic cane juice he was cooking down to syrup at his syrup mill some six miles southeast of Granger in East Williamson County.

The syrup mill, Moravia School, and a dance platform were gathering places of the community some two miles from Hoxie Ranch. Czech people, immigrants from Bohemia and Moravia (Czechoslovakia) in the later 19th century for religious, political and economic reasons had come to settle in this good black-land farming area near the San Gambriel River.

Paul Machu was one of the natural leaders of these families who found it difficult to communicate with the English speaking neighbors. Their Czech language and national background was a cohesive power.

He had donated land from his half section of land and helped build a school which was named "Moravia" for the state in Europe from which the new citizens had emigrated out of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The school became a center for education and also Czech Protestant religious services when a qualified minister could come.

As they were concerned for each other in life, so they appreciated the fact that they could be laid to rest in a National (meaning: those of the Czech nation) Cemetery in their home so far away from their homeland.

Today, a number of families can establish their genealogical family structure from the information on the tombstones in the all but abandoned Machu Cemetery at an East Williamson County country cross-roads.

| | |
|--|---|
| Balusek, Martin 1823 - Mar. 8, 1898 | Huser, Hedvica Jan. 1, 1834 - Feb. 26, 1914 |
| Faltysek, Vincence Feb. 2, 1870 - Dec. 27, 1916 | Kadlec, Josef Nov. 2, 1868 - Oct. 1, 1898 |
| Halas, Josef 1842-1849 (?) | Kovar, Jiri Mar. 25, 1863 - Mar. 17, 1913 |
| Halas, Rozina Dec. 27, 1842 - Dec. 9, 1926 | Lindemann, Kate 1858-1941 |
| Herijan, Josef (husband) Aug. 13, 1867 - Apr. 4, 1954 | Martinets, Josef Mar. 7, 1831 - 1898 |
| Herijan, Marie (wife) Oct. 6, 1873 - Mar. 4, 1939 | Machu, John T. (husband) Apr. 25, 1867 - Mar. 25, 1957 |
| Holubec, Martin 1859 - Nov. 2, 1891 | Machu, Veronika (wife) Dec. 23, 1867 - Apr. 25, 1917 |
| Hunka, Veronika 1845-1914 | Machu, Pavel Feb. 8, 1834 - Apr. 4, 1907 |

MACHU CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Machu, Paul H. 1870 - 1946

Machu, Martin
Oct. 23, 1824 - Dec. 26, 1895Machu, Anna
Sept. 28, 1838 - Feb. 6, 1920Machac, Anna 1840 - Jan. 16, ?Mikuleoak, Josef
1841 - Dec. 9, 1913Mikulenoak, Rozina (Marek)
Oct. 5, 1849 - Sept. 2, 1901Mikulenoak, Rosie (Simcik)
1825 - 1905Mikeska, Josef (husband)
May 26, 1839 - Oct. 27, 1915Mikeska, Rozina (wife)
Oct. 16, 1845 - June 2, 1921

Safarik, Katerina 1827-1892

Svoboda, Anna
Aug. 17, 1866 - Sept. 14, 1914Simcik, Frank
May 20, 1871 - Apr. 13, 1932Simcik, Rosie
May 14, 1871 - Oct. 27, 1952Simecek, Franrisek
1833 - Dec. 14, 1897Turyna, Jan
son of M. & Betky Turyna
Dec. 1869 - March 1894

Vitek, Martin 1843- 1898

Vitek, Tomas
March 2, 1847 - Jan. 11, 1916Vitek, Anna
Oct. 8, 1843 - Dec. 14, 1921Westroek, Anna
1870 - June 22, 1914Wentroek, Joe F. (husband of Anna)
July 5, 1867 - Mar. 4, 1939Wentecek, Frank
March 24, 1870 - Aug. 11, 1926Wentroek, Annie
Oct. 17, 1872 - July 3, 1946Wentroek, John H.
Feb. 22, 1865 - Dec. 12, 1944Wentroek, Mary (Simek)
Wife of John H. Westroek
Nov. 28, 1864 - Sept. 20, 1948Wentroek, Charlie
Dec. 11, 1879 - Nov. 25, 1949Westroek, Jan
1832 - Feb. 24, 1909Westroek, Marie
Feb. 2, 1842 - Nov. 23, 1914Westtermanek, Dr. E. Van
Jan. 1854 - Feb. 1909Wettermanek, Anna Svoboda
May 10, 1832 - March 16, 1909Zetak, Pavel
June 29, 1847 - Aug. 9, 1915

Zetak, Rozina 1855-1892

Zajicek, Josef
Aug. 5, 1844 - Sept. 13, 1913Zajicek, Suzanna
Nov. 28, 1845 - Sept. 16, 1918

EDITOR'S NOTE: Mrs. Henry Labaj, Rt. 1, Granger, Texas, copied all the inscriptions in the Machu Cemetery, but only those showing birth before 1875 have been included in the foregoing list. The complete record will be filed in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

EARLY PHYSICIANS of GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS
 Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry
 Continued from the December 1965 Bulletin

- KING, William E.
 b. Jan. 26, 1854
 Polk Co., N. C.
- KIRKPATRICK, Orville H.
 b. July 22, 1839
 Jefferson Co., Tenn.
- KNOX, James P.
 b. Nov. 6, 1847
 Tennessee
- LANE, George W.
 b. Jan. 22, 1832
 Tennessee
- LANKFORD, S. C.
 b. May 11, 1851
 Henry Co., Tenn.
- LEEMAN, J. A.
 b. Jan. 26, 1842
 Graves Co., Ky.
- LEWIS, Walter
 b. May 7, 1839
 Troup Co., Ga.
- LESLIE, James Laf
 b. Jan. 20, 1825
 Monroe Co., Ala.
- LEWIS, Thomas N.
 b. Jan. 12, 1851
 Cherokee Co., Texas
- LINDSAY, James Evan
 b. Dec. 5, 1848
 Coosa Co., Ala.
- LLOYD, Levi
 Perry Co., Ala.
 b. 1836
- LOCKETT, William A.
 b. Nov. 2, 1839
 Marion, Ala.
- McLENDON, Henry Holcomb
 b. June 18, 1863
 Chicasaw Co., Miss.
- McMILLAN, John D.
 b. Apr. 9, 1859
 Escamba Co., Fla.
- MANESS, M. D.
 b. Dec. 24, 1830
 Coffee Co., Tenn.
- MARKUM, Louis N.
 b. Dec. 3, 1857
- MATTHEWS, Joseph Weir
 b. Dec. 14, 1838
 Winston Co., Miss.
- MAY, Reynolds
 b. May 31, 1851
 Fannin Co., Texas
- MILNER, T. J.
 b. Dec. 7, 1846
 Fulton Co., Ky.
- MIMS, W. S.
 b. June 19, 1842
 Lowndes Co., Miss.
- MODRALL, Robert D.
 b. July 29, 1843
 Winchester, Tenn.
- MOODY, Milus W.
 b. June 13, 1814
 Williamson Co., Tenn.
- MOODY, Thomas
 b. Mar. 24, 1832
 Bedford Co., Tenn.
- MONTGOMERY, A. L.
 b. Jan. 20, 1860
 Rusk Co., Texas
- MONTGOMERY, Edward P.
 b. Sept. 10, 1861
 Grayson Co., Texas
- MOORE, Samuel W.
 b. Dec. 17, 1831
 Overton Co., Tenn.
- MORGAN, John H.
 b. May 22, 1823
 Rutherford Co., Tenn.
- MORGESON, John C.
 b. May 12, 1843
 Marion Co., Ky.
- MUSICK, J. T.
 b. Sept. 23, 1846
 Chambers Co., Texas
- NELSON, W. A.
 b. Mar. 11, 1847
 Chickasaw Co., Miss.
- NELSON, George A.
 b. July 31, 1849
 Nacogdoches Co., Texas
- ODELL, Benjamin F.
 b. Oct. 10, 1863
 Paolk Co., Ark.
- ODELL, Simeon P.
 b. Jan. 17, 1857
 Ohio Co., Ky.
- ORR, Mames
 b. Oct. 4, 1850
 Jefferson Co., Miss.

EARLY PHYSICIANS, Cont'd.

- PATTERSON, George M. B.
b. Apr. 4, 1835
Gadsden Co., Florida
- PATTON, W. D.
b. Oct. 10, 1858
Grayson Co., Texas
- PEELER, Darling L.
b. Sept. 13, 1863
Blackville, S. C.
- PENN, Pleasant Garrett
b. June 4, 1850
DeKalb Co., Ala.
- PENNINGTON, William H.
b. Sept. 27, 1855
Rusk Co., Texas
- PICKENS, Andrew C.
b. 1858
Alabama
- POPE, Irvin
b. July 4, 1862
Marshall, Texas
- PORTER, George W.
b. 1827
Logan Co., Ky.
- PORTER, Robert C.
b. Oct. 19, 1848
Holmes Co., Miss.
- POWELL, Belitha
b. May 3, 1832
Maryland
- PUGH, Thomas Jay
b. Dec. 29, 1844
Panola Co., Texas
- PYLE, William H.
b. June 9, 1833
Jfeerson Co., Ohio
- RAGAN, J. B.
b. Feb. 23, 1823
Dixon Co., Tenn.
- RAY, David M.
b. Sept. 16, 1840
Marion Co., Ky.
- READ, Rhesa W.
b. Dec. 20, 1836
Canton, Wilcox Co., Ala.
- REEVES, W. W.
b. June 23, 1847
Grayson Co., Va.
- RICHARDSON, Davis T.
b. Feb. 5, 1825
Oglethorpe, Ga.
- RICHARDSON, James Spivy
b. Oct. 8, 1861
Upton Co., Ga.
- ROBERT, W. H.
b. Nov. 9, 1817
Lexington Co., Ky.
- ROBERTSON, James E.
b. Jan. 16, 1823
Culpeper Co., Va.
- ROGERS, Samuel J.
b. Apr. 26, 1851
Fannin Co., Texas
- RUSH, Edward W.
b. Jan. 6, 1851
Clarkson Co., Miss.
- SADLER, James A.
b. Apr. 27, 1836
Smith Co., Tenn.
- SCHOONOVER, J.
b.
Randolph Co., Va.
- SCOTT, John O.
b. June 10, 1837
Frankfort, Kay.
- SCOTT, Arthur C.
b. July 12, 1865
Gainesville, Texas
- SETTLE, J. H.
b. Jan. 11, 1839
Tippah Co., Miss.
- SHELBURNE, Bereman S.
b. May 10, 1817
Nelson Co., Ky.
- SHORT, A. W.
b. Feb. 18, 1852
Russellville, Pope Co., Ark.
- SHOTWELL, Charles H.
b. June 25, 1833
Mason Co., Ky.
- SHUFORD, Q. A.
b. May 4, 1826
Lincoln Co., N.C.
- SIMS, Alonzo
b. May 6, 1847
Madison Co., Miss.
- SMITH, Samuel S.
b. June 2, 1853
Cumberland Co., Ky.
- SMITH, Oscar
b. Feb. 27, 1855
Tishomingo Co., Miss.

KELLER SCHOOL DISTRICT
Contributed by Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Keller, Texas

The Keller School District covers approximately 50 square miles. Within this 50 square miles, all or a part of the following school districts have been consolidated into the Keller District:

Sams (very early); Mount Gilead (thought to be the first); Double Springs; Price's Point (also called The Point) 1881-1897; High Point (during the 1890's); Lone Elm (during the 1890's); later schools--Salem; Florence and Shady Grove (came into Keller District in 1940's); Watauga (part into Keller and part into Birdville in the 1850's).

Probably the first school in the area was held at Mount Gilead. The first settlers, of numbers and probably the very first to live in the area, were the Allen and related families who came in July 1847. These are the families who banded together to organize the Mount Gilead Church in 1850. The first church building was erected of logs in March or April of 1850. In the early 1860's a band of Indians burned the building. Here the records are vague. Another building was built, but it was about this time that the members decided to move the church site to another situated on Big Bear Creek about three miles to the southwest and about two miles to the southeast of the area which later became the townsite of Keller. The church building continued to serve its two fold purpose, school on weekdays and worship on Sundays.

The Double Springs settlement located about a mile north of the Mount Gilead Church and cemetery also had a school. Double Springs was designated as a post office on Jan. 11, 1871, and served the community until 1886. It is most likely that school was held there about this same period of time.

The Transcontinental Division of the Texas and Pacific Railroad was constructed in 1881. The first train ran over the tracks on May 9, 1881. In July of this same year, Mr. H. W. Wood surveyed a 40 acre townsite beside the tracks, naming it Athol. Exact date is unknown when the name of the new village was changed, but it was being called Keller by 1884. Schools and churches were established immediately with the advent of the settlers. The post office was removed from Double Springs to Keller in 1886, but it took about two years for the paper work to clear channels and the name to be officially recorded in Washington. The residents moved lock, stock, and barrel to Keller and Roanoke. There are houses still standing in both places that were removed to the new villages during this exodus.

Members of the Mount Gilead Church who moved into Keller organized the First Baptist Church there. Those remaining members decided to move back to the original location, where the building continued to serve as a church and school until 1910-1911.

The following letter written by Dr. T. R. Allen of Justin, Texas, makes reference to the Mount Gilead School. Dr. Allen was born 23 October 1846 at California, Moniteau County, Mo., to Richard F. Allen, Jr. and his wife, Roselinda Brown. He came to Texas with his parents in 1847. They settled in north Tarrant County. Dr. Allen died 3 April 1930 and is buried at Justin, Texas, where he made his home and practiced medicine for many years. Permilia Allen came to Texas as a widow of R. F. Allen, Sr., with her family of three sons and six married daughters and their families.

Justin, Texas
December 29, 1922

Mrs. Cyrena P. Shoemake
Porum, Okla.

Dear Sister:

As the sun is now setting on 1922 and the eastern horizon will soon be decorated by the New Year, I will as has been my custom, write you a few lines to remind you that your brother has not forgotten.

I often turn my minds eye back to the days of our childhood and take a refreshing look at the little boy and girl that played around the fire-side, being comforted and encouraged by a dear loving mother and four sisters and one brother, all of whom have preceeded us to that beautiful home prepared for them and us where they are now waiting for us to join them in the final family reunion which is to last throughout endless ages. I am glad to say that I am ready and just waiting my call to come home.

This will leave me well as common and the children are all well so far as I know. I hope that your health is better than it was when I last heard from you. A couple of weeks ago, I went over to our old home place in the edge of Tarrant County where our dear father died, and took a look at the old spring where we, when children, watched the wild deer and turkeys come in for water of evenings. There is no house there now, it being in a farm, but the spring is there just as it was when we were children. I went on over to Mount Gilliad and saw the cemetery where many of our relatives are buried, including Uncle Ranee Neace and wife, Uncle Daniel Barcroft and wife, Uncle Owen Dunham and wife, and Grand-mother Allen and many others of their families. The old school house where we first attended school, the old log cabin where the school was taught then, is not there now but there is a nice frame building standing on the same spot of ground.

The country around those old places does not look very natural any more. The beautiful tall oaks that once decorated that scenery are all gone now, having been used for building and fuel purposes. The country is covered by a new growth of timber that does not look stately and fine as did the original growth.

Well, I hope the children and their families are well and happy. I have been hearing from you by letters from May and Rhoda and Delia and am glad they have been so faithful in writing to me about you. Wishing you a happy New Year, I will close.

Much love to you and yours,

T. R. Allen

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

In 1944 The Register (Kentucky Historical Society Quarterly) began publishing "Death Records" in a series that has continued to date. The October 1965 issue lists the dates of publication for the counties so far, which include those from Adair through Mason. Future death records will be published in a new quarterly which the Society is sponsoring, Kentucky Ancestors, and which will be furnished free on request to all members of the Society. The Fort Worth Public Library has received the first copy of the new Kentucky Ancestors.

The annual meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in Austin, November 26 and 27 was well attended with approximately two hundred people present at some of the sessions. The series of talks by Ben Proctor were outstanding. Pollyanna Creekmore gave generously of her time and vast store of information about Tennessee. Those who could not come missed out on wonderful programs.

Frank G. Clement, Governor of Tennessee, on March 25, 1965 signed a bill creating a County Records Commission empowered to determine which records shall or may be destroyed, and those which shall not be destroyed, after photographing, photostating, filming, microfilming, or other microphotographic process and to authorize the lamination of certain original records such as wills, will books, deeds, deed books, marriage licenses, marriage bonds, marriage Registers, and other records which are to be permanently preserved. Genealogists will serve on the Commission in each county. An account of this act may be found in the Oct.-Dec. 1965 issue of "Ansearchin!" News.

Family History is the journal of the Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England. From the editorial in the January, 1965 issue, we quote: "Without family life mankind would rapidly degenerate to the level of a herd of buffalo, a pack of wolves. If you want to know about anything you study its history. Just as no nation knows itself unless it knows its past so no man knows himself unless he knows his ancestors; and knowing one's self is essential for a sense of security and purpose. One can only keep young and feel secure by focusing the conduct of one's life on some objective, something outside of self. Ancestry is the perfect target, "Honour thy father and thy mother that thy days may be long . . ." was no idle commandment. . . .

"If you know your parents and grandparents some security is yours. The more you know of your ancestral roots, what characteristics, backgrounds and features went into your own make-up, the more secure you feel. Knowledge of one's origins gives security for the present and confidence in the future. "When man becomes aware of his past," says Antonio Sturmendi, "he acquires a sense of responsibility, he feels himself to be a link in an unbroken chain which he is bound to preserve, to increase if he can and, ultimately, to transmit, with respect, everything noble and worthy that he has received."

BARNETT CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied from the Barnett Cemetery on the Dyer Moore Ranch on the Brazos River near Highway 36 between Orchard and Rosenberg on March 28, 1958.*

Mrs. J. F. Dyer
Dec. 18, 1835 - July 17, 1883

James Foster Dyer b. Ft. Bend Co.
Son of C. C. & Sarah Dyer
Nov. 4, 1828 - July 2, 1882

Mary J. Anderson b. Ft. Bend Co.**
Dau. of J. F. & Sarah Dyer
Dec. 16, 1857 - Nov. 16, 1880

John C. Dyer
Jan. 13, 1852 - Oct. 19, 1853

Inf. Dau. of J. F. Dyer
Sept. 19 - Sept. 30, 1853

John Barnett b. Ft. Bend Co.
Jan. 29, 1829 - Sept. 8, 1859

Virginia C. late consort of
John Barnett and dau. of
Henry and Nancy Jones
b. on the Brazos June 17, 1834
d. in Richmond May, 1858

Henry J. son of John & Virginia
Barnett d. Sept. 9, 1856
1 year 6 mo. 20 days

Robert M. Grey d. Apr. 4, 1856
age 8 yrs. 7 mo. 13 days

William Barnett son of John &
Virginia Barnett
Aug. 19, 1857 - July 20, 1867

James Barnett, Sr.
d. Sept. 18, 1853 age 47 years

Thomas M. Grey
d. Aug. 9, 1855 age about 48

George Ferris son of
John & Virginia Barnett
July 7, 1853 - Aug. 20, 1866

William Barnett
d. Feb. 26, 1856 28 yrs. 2 mo 29 days

Alexander S. Barnett
d. March 21, 1848 age 6 yrs. 13 days

Thomas Barnett, Jr.
d. Jan. 11, 1834 3 yrs 4 mo 11 days

Elizabeth Barnett
d. July 17, 1843 10 yrs. 4 mo. 25 days

Loucinday Barnett
d. June 22, 1846 4 yrs. 8 mo. 22 days

In memory of Thomas Barnett, who
emigrated to Texas from Kentucky
in 1822, and remained until his
death Sept. 30, 1843 age 45 yrs.
8 mo. 4 days

James Barnett
Nov. 5, 1839 - March 6, 1869

My dear Mother Nancy Grey
March 19, 1801 - Aug. 4, 1863
One of the first settlers of Texas

* The Editor regrets the name of the contributor has been misplaced.

**Ft. Bend Co., Texas

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN (Early Colonists)
Continued from the December 1965 Bulletin

ILLINOIS

Callihan, Thomas Jefferson
May 10, 1817 - May 2, 1880
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Jones, John Rice, Jr.
Jan. 8, 1792 - 1845
1831 Texas Army

Middleton, Wm. B.
Aug. 4, 1819 - Mar. 17, 1879
ca. 1840 Texas Army

Standifer, William B.
Feb. 10, 1812 - July 8, 1876
ca. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

INDIANA

Bennett, Miles
July 26, 1816 - Nov. 24, 1849
ca 1835 Texas Army

Berry, Andrew Jackson
May 16, 1816 - July 31, 1899
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

McFarland, Thomas S.
1810 - 1880
1830 Texas Army - Surveyor

KENTUCKY

Allen, James L.
Jan. 2, 1815 - April 25, 1901
ca 1835 Alamo Courier

Allen, John M.
d. Feb. 12, 1847
1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Alsbury, Young Perry
1814 - Nov. 17, 1877
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Bailey, Peter James
1812 - March 6, 1836
ca 1835 Defender of the Alamo

Barnett, Thomas
Jan. 18, 1798 - Sept. 20, 1843
1823 Signer D. of I.

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Baylor, Robert Emmett Bledsoe
1793-1873
ca 1841 Justice Supreme Court
of Texas

Beauchamp, Joseph Benedict
Jan. 14, 1814 - Apr. 16, 1862
1835 Texas Army

Brenham, Richard Fox
ca. 1810 - Feb. 11, 1843
1836 Texas Army - Physician

Brown, Henry Stevenson
Mar. 8, 1793 - July 26, 1834
1825 Indian Fighter

Burch, James
July 11, 1816 - Dec. 21, 1884
ca 1836 Texas Army

Burch, Valentine
1814 - 1895
ca 1836 Texas Army

Burnam, Jesse (or Burnham)
Sept. 15, 1792 - Apr. 30, 1883
1815 Very Early Colonist

Caldwell, Mathew
ca 1798 - Dec. 28, 1842
ca 1831 Signer D. of I.

Caruthers, Allen
May 31, 1804 - May 29, 1863
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Clay, Nestor
1799 - 1835
Bf 1832 Member Constitutional
Convention

Coleman, Robert M.
ca 1799 - ca July 1, 1837
1832 Signer

Criswell, William Vancy
Apr. 15, 1815 - Jan. 19, 1858
1830 Texas Army

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.KENTUCKY, Cont'd.:Dawson, Nicholas Mosby1808 - Sept. 18, 1842
1834 San Jacinto Veteran

DeWitt, Green

Feb. 12, 1787 - May 18, 1835
1820-25 Empresario (colonizer)

Duval, Burr H.

1809 - March 27, 1836
1835 Goliad Massacre

Duval, John Crittenden

March 1816 - Jan. 15, 1891
ca 1835 Fannin's Army

Eastland, William Mosby

March 21, 1806 - March 25, 1835
1834 San Jacinto Veteran

Gallatin, Albert

Aug. 1, 1809 - Feb. 17, 1896
1832 San Jacinto Veteran

Gates, Amos

Jan. 11, 1798 - May 3, 1883
1821 Austin Colonist

Glasscock, George Washington, Sr.

Apr. 14, 1810 - Feb. 28, 1879
1834 At Siege of Bexar

Homan, Harvey

1806 - July 1846
ca 1836 Veteran of San Jacinto

Huston, Felix

1800 - 1857 in Miss.
1836 Texas Army

Ingram, John

March 10, 1808 - Feb. 1896
ca 1821 San Jacinto Veteran

Johnston, Albert Sidney

Feb. 2, 1803 - April 6, 1862
1836 Texas Army

Kerr, James

Sept. 1790 - Dec. 23, 1850
1825 Surveyor-PhysicianKENTUCKY, Cont'd.:

Lowe, Barney C.

May 16, 1817 - Nov. 30, 1874
ca 1835 Battle of San Antonio

McKinney, Thomas F.

Nov. 1, 1801 - Oct. 2, 1813
1824 Creator of Texas Navy

Milam, Benjamin Rush

Oct. 20, 1788 - Dec. 7, 1835
ca 1819 Battle of San Antonio

Pennington, Sydney O.

1809 - 1838
1834 Signer

Owen, Clark L.

1808 - April 6, 1862
1836 Texas Army

Rankin, Frederick Harrison

Feb. 15, 1795 - July 2, 1874
1822 With Austin's First Colony

Robertson, Jerome B.

Mar. 14, 1815 - Jan. 7, 1891
ca 1835 Texas Army

Singleton, John Hawkins

June 25, 1818 - Aug. 3, 1884
ca 1835 Texas Army

Smith, Henry

May 22, 1788 - March 4, 1851 Calif.
1827 Texas Patriot

Steele, Alphonso

Apr. 9, 1817 - July 8, 1911
1835 Texas Army

Sublett, Philip A.

May 22, 1802 - Feb. 25, 1850
1828 Siege of Bexar

Swearingen, William C.

ca 1809 - 1839
1836 Texas Army

Terrell, George Whitfield

1803 - May 17, 1846
1840 Attorney General of Texas

JAMES McCracken FAMILY

Contributed by Anna McCracken McLean (Mrs. Bert)
Box 415, Decatur, Texas 76234

James McCracken born in South Carolina Dec. 14, 1754
Rev. Soldier died Aug. 8, 1824 Lawrence Co., Tenn.
married Mary Smith born March 8, 1758 Pa.
died ca 1850 Lawrence Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

John McCracken b. Nov. 11, 1779 S. C.; m. Elizabeth English b. Va. 1797.*
Jane McCracken b. Sept. 25, 1781 S. C. No other data.
Hannah McCracken b. Aug. 26, 1784 S. C.; m. June 25, 1806 To whom? Where?
Nancy McCracken b. July 11, 1786 S. C.; m. Nov. 13, 1807 To whom? Where?
Mary McCracken b. Sept. 14, 1789 S. C. No other data.
Lettice McCracken b. Dec. 30, 1790 S. C. No other data.
William McCracken b. Feb. 19, 1793 S. C. No other data.
James McCracken b. Aug. 11, 1796 S. C.; d. Jan. 12, 1799.
Robert Smith McCracken b. Mar. 8, 1798 S. C.; m. ?; d. Aug. 28, 1832.
Jeremiah McCracken b. Nov. 26, 1801 S. C.; d. Oct. 28, 1817.
Nimrod McCracken b. Feb. 15, 1803 S. C. No other data.
Anson McCracken b. May 3, 1806 S. C. No other data.

*Children of John And Elizabeth English McCracken:

J. C. McCracken No data.
J. D. McCracken No data.
Nancy E. McCracken b. 1832 Lawrence Co., Tenn.
m. Andrew J. Stinnett Apr. 9, 1850, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Martha McCracken b. 1834 Lawrence Co., Tenn.
m. Thomas Riddle, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
James Elbert McCracken b. Oct. 2, 1835 Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. Apr. 22, 1884
dates from his Masonic marker, Mt. Zion Cemetery, West Point, Tenn.
m. (1) Annie Elizabeth Chapman b. Apr. 19, 1836 Lawrence Co., Tenn.
(2) Emily Jane Kelly b. Sept. 6, 1846 Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Roxanna McCracken b. May 28, 1836, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. Feb. 19, 1879
m. Darling M. Tidwell, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
E. A. McCracken b. July 7, 1838, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. March 3, 1877.
John Wesley McCracken b. 1839, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?
m. Mary Jane Tarkington, dau. of Col. White H. Tarkington.
Louise Elizabeth McCracken b. 1840, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?
m. John E. Hatcher
Mary Ann McCracken b. 1842, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?
m. (1) Charles McLean (killed in Civil War) (2) Thomas Riddle

NOTE: Mrs. McLean would appreciate receiving any information on this family.

CORRECTION: GALVESTON MARRIAGE RECORDS, June 1965

Record should read EZEKIAL AYERS and Nancy Jane Estes

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Ware, Wm.
January 15, 1800 - Mar. 9, 1853
1828 Texas Army

Wilbarger, Josiah Pugh
Sept. 10, 1801 - Apr. 11, 1845
1827 Teacher, Surveyor

Wilkinson, James G.
Mar. 8, 1805 - Aug. 5, 1848
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Wilmouth, Louis
1806 - Nov. 11, 1893
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Wood, William
ca 1820 - June 7, 1854
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Woods, James B.
Jan. 21, 1802 - 1851
ca 1830 Signer

York, James Allison
July 4, 1800 - Feb. 6, 1869
1835 San Jacinto Veteran

York, John
July 4, 1800 - Oct. 11, 1848
ca 1829 Texas Army

To be continued.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

106-1 LANGSTON

Mrs. E. K. Latimer, P. O. Box 29364, TCU, Fort Worth, Texas, would like to hear from and exchange information with anyone interested in tracing the Langston lineage. In "Poole, Mason, Langston and Kindred Families" the author says that nothing is known of the descendants of Thomas Langston, b. 8 Jan. 1805, d. 17 July 1839; m. a Miss Walker in S. C. and moved to Ala. Who was the father of _____ Langston who m. Delilah Webb and had 5 sons: James Copeland (1831-1914), John, William, Henry, Matt or Madison, and 2 daus.: Tildy and Mary. They lived in Ala. near Miss. line, and later moved to Miss.

106-2 GRACE

Mrs. Paul B. Murff, Rt. 2, Floydada, Texas 79235, writes that James Matthew Grace gave in his CSA record that he was born 1841 in Collard, Ky., and she asks for location of Collard, Ky., for she is unable to find it on maps and atlases available to her. J. M. Grace m. Elizabeth Jane McBrayer in Corsicana, Texas, 1868.

A T T E N T I O N

From the Editor:

Because of the Holiday Season, the material for this issue of the Bulletin had to be compiled some two weeks earlier than usual. Those queries received after December 1, 1965, will appear in the February 1966 Bulletin.

All the Staff join me in wishing you, each one of you,
joy at Christmas and every blessing in the New Year.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)

THANKS FOR READING!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 106

February 1966

Vol. 9 No. 2

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| Jack County, Texas, Marriages | 2 |
| From Whence They Came | 4 |
| Marshall Family Bible | 8 |
| Hollis Cemetery, Tarrant County | 8 |
| Harrison County, Texas, in 1852 | 9 |
| Books New in the Library | 10 |
| Gleanings | 11 |
| Early Physicians of Grayson County | 12 |
| Harrington Family | 14 |
| What's My Lineage? | 15 |
| Attention | 16 |

F. W. G. S. MEETING
7:30 P.M.

Monday, February 28, 1966
Auditorium, Fort Worth Public Library

Business

Program--Kentucky

Miss Patricia Chadwell, head of the Genealogical Division of the Library, will discuss the material on Kentucky which is in the Library and will have for distribution pamphlets listing the available books, magazines, and micro-films. An informal discussion will follow, and those of you who have done research in Kentucky are invited to tell your findings.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society, organized on April 22, 1957, is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. Its members are interested in genealogical research.

The regular meetings of the FWGS are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as workshops and luncheons. The programs vary, but are always in the field of genealogy, helpful and interesting.

There are two classes of membership: regular and sustaining. A sustaining member makes a monetary contribution to the work of the Society by paying a larger fee. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN JACK COUNTY, TEXAS
 April 13, 1858--December 28, 1868

Jack County organized 1857

Jacksboro--County Seat

Records copied by Mrs. Bud Garner, Jacksboro, Texas.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Dec. 26, 1868 (issued) | A. F. Allen and Mary E. Lauderdale |
| July 23, 1868 | T. J. Atkinson and Miss S. A. Gray |
| Jan. 23, 1859 | Jas. M. Babb and America A. Vancleave |
| June 3, 1858 | J. W. Bailey and Martha Ham |
| Dec. 3, 1863 | John Q. Bean and Martha A. C. Hartsfield |
| Nov. 24, 1858 | Miles Beeler and Mary A. Speer |
| Jan. 30, 1868 | Jasper N. Bolden and Miss A. Gatlin |
| June 16, 1868 | M. V. Boyd and Nancy Lemley |
| Jan. 20, 1861 | Levi Brawley and Elizabeth Bunch |
| June 10, 1867 | Bresco (Brisco?) I. and Sarah Ellen Garrison |
| Nov. 30, 1868 | David Brown and Mary A. Gage |
| April 18, 1868 | J. H. Brown and Mrs. E. A. Knight |
| Dec. 29, 1865 | Nathaniel Brumbelow and Mary F. Edwards |
| Dec. 9, 1867 | B. F. Buckley and Mrs. Nancy Williamson |
| Dec. 25, 1861 | John L. Bunch and Mary C. Masterson |
| Sept. 1858 (Iss. 9/27) | Thomas L. Burns and Nancy Burnes |
| Aug. 9, 1861 | Thomas H. Callis and Sarah Jane Rowland |
| July 18, 1867 | John Cameron and Lisa Massagie |
| April 27, 1859 | John Carsie and Irena Parmer (John Currie?) |
| Dec. 6, 1860 | J. M. Carson and Miss A. S. Bryan |
| July 8, 1860 | John Cummins and Miss Margaret Brisco |
| Jan. 31, 1864 | James Cyrus and Sarah Jane Bunch |
| Sept. 8, 1859 | George Damron and Mary Duncan |
| Mar. 20, 1859 | Moses Damron and Mrs. Salitha Griffin |
| Jan. 25, 1863 | Moses J. Dannon (Damron?) and Flindrea Lee |
| Feb. 1, 1866 | Levi M. Dean and Berthema E. Sellers |
| Jan. 13, 1861 | W. P. Dickenson and Malvina J. Shelley |
| Nov. 16, 1868 | Louis Dosier and Alina Parks |
| July 31, 1863 | Levi Dean and Tabitha E. Shelton |
| Mar. 25, 1862 | Jonathan Gage and Mary Ann Fowler |
| Mar. 31, 1859 | Daniel Gage and Matilda M. Yokam |
| Sept. 22, 1858 | Miles Gammill and Delila Buy |
| Sept. 23, 1858 | William Goen and Charlotte E. Jones |
| Oct. 24, 1866 | Peter Gonzales and Jane Van Hooser |
| Aug. 2, 1860 | Ransom Graves and Isabell Kutch |
| July 1, 1863 | James W. Gray and Miss A. C. Graves |
| May 22, 1862 | James J. T. Gunsolus and Martha Ann Hooser (Hooser) |
| Oct. 30, 1862 | Zachariah Gunter and Anna Gaga |
| June 3, 1858 | C. C. Hall and Elvira Bentley |
| May 13, 1860 | J. A. Hall and Mary Wood |
| Feb. 18, 1864 | A. L. Ham and Mary Ellen Adare |
| Oct. 15, 1863 | Clement Hancock and Nancy E. Hartsfield |
| July 23, 1868 | Jessie D. Hardin and Martha Jane Clover |
| Sept. 11, 1868 | Chas. Harrington and Adelaide Williams |
| Mar. 10, 1861 | Ruben Hendricks and Malinda E. Bromlow |
| Sept. 24, 1868 | Charley N. Hensley and Jane M. Cooper |

JACK COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS, Continued

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Sept. 3, 1868 | Wm. Hensley and Lucyntha White |
| Aug. 8, 1865 | Asa L. Henson and Julia Ann Jay |
| Mar. 4, 1866 | S. Hightower and Jane Terry |
| Dec. 28, 1868 | Albert Hilbert and Catherine Mathews |
| Nov. 20, 1865 | J. F. Johnston and Martha Ann Gonzales |
| Sept. 27, 1863 | William A. Johnston and Susan Howes |
| Feb. 24, 1861 | R. D. Keeling and Lucinda A. Shelley |
| Dec. 26, 1864 | H. F. Keithley and Sarah M. Manly |
| Jan. 7, 1864 | H. P. Kutch and Louisa G. Criswell |
| Feb. 3, 1861 | J. G. Lawrence and Margarette A. Watson |
| Mar. 17, 1863 | J. G. Lawrence and Margaret A. Watson |
| July 7, 1863 | Ewing S. Lee and Mary E. Nettle |
| April 9, 1868 | Moses Lemley and Kathrine Nixon |
| July 19, 1868 | Frederick Lewis and Catherine Sanders |
| Sept. 16, 1860 | John A. Long and Emily M. Hartsfield |
| June 19, 1868 | Isham Lyn and Miss M. E. Keith |
| Feb. 6, 1861 | J. H. Martin and Eliza Ann Earhart |
| April 7, 1861 | J. W. Martin and Armina Jane Duncan |
| Jan. 23, 1868 | Louis Monlford (Montford?) and Senora Blith |
| April 12, 1866 | George I. Morrow and Charlotte Boothe |
| April 13, 1858 | James McKinney and Cynthia Brisco |
| Feb. 3, 1861 | John T. McMahon and Mary E. Tackett |
| Mar. 21, 1867 | James McMellion and Mary L. Bunch |
| Feb. 16, 1860 | Martin Vanburen Parmer and Emma Susan Hazzard |
| Feb. 23, 1864 | Wm. Peterson and Mary Jane Fentor |
| Feb. 11, 1862 | Pleasant Price and Barthema Parmer |
| Mar. 28, 1859 | William Ramsey and Mrs. Eveline Lewis |
| Feb. 3, 1861 | L. J. Randoll and Miss M. V. Stanfield |
| Dec. 28, 1859 | James P. Reagan and Malissa Burns |
| May 25, 1865 | Abner Rhoades and Miss S. E. Brummett |
| Jan. 4, 1866 | Robert Thoades and Nancy E. M. Johnston |
| Nov. 22, 1860 | Alfred Riley and Pernecy Rhoades |
| Aug. 26, 1858 | Jackson Rowland and Francis Dodson |
| Feb. 10, 1861 | Alexander Sanders and Matilda Gage |
| Jan. 20, 1868 | Jonathan Sanders and Elisabeth |
| Nov. 12, 1863 | Joel Sanders and Amanda J. Rozel |
| Nov. 25, 1858 | Wm. Sanders and Lucinda Lynne |
| Dec. 2, 1860 | Joseph H. Simmons and Rebecca P. Lowrance |
| July 2, 1868 | John Smith and Charity Callahan |
| April 8, 1867 | Mortimar Stephens and Martha Reasoner |
| April 7, 1868 | Samuel F. Stinson and Louisa J. Whatley |
| July 1, 1862 | George W. Stone and Miss E.J. Ghormley |
| Sept. 3, 1868 | John Stoneman and Sarah Holt |
| Feb. 3, 1861 | Josephus H. Tackett and Celia Jane Martin |
| Dec. 8, 1861 | Martin V. Tanner and Mary J. P. Buckner |
| Mar. 29, 1866 | William Terry and Flora Ann Terry |
| Mar. 9, 1859 | J. G. Thomas and Sophronia Phenix |
| Mar. 14, 1861 | J. J. Thompson and Jennett Ham |
| Sept. 10, 1859 | Jefferson Turner and Martha Littlefield |
| Feb. 9, 1868 | Joseph Van Castle and Serah Vine |

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

Early Colonists of Texas continued from the January 1966 Bulletin

LOUISIANA

Addison, Nathaniel
Feb. 20, 1811 - May 28, 1900
ca 1835 Texas Army

Bryan, Luke
Oct. 7, 1807 - Oct. 7, 1869
1835 Texas Army

Bryan, Pryor
Mar. 11, 1810 - Apr. 19, 1873
1835 Texas Army

deVore, Cornelius
Sept. 11, 1819 - July 29, 1883
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Jett, Absolam
1812 - 1878
1824 Army of Texas

White, James Taylor
ca 1790 - 1852
1828 Texas Patriot

MAINE

Baker, Joseph
1804 - July 11, 1846
1831 San Jacinto Veteran

MARYLAND

Calder, Robert James
July 17, 1810 - Aug. 28, 1885
ca. 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

King, Amon Butler
1807 - March 16, 1836
1835 Texas Army

Somervell, Alexander
June 11, 1796 - 1854
1832 San Jacinto Veteran

Sylvester, James Austin
1807 - April 9, 1882
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

MARYLAND, Cont'd.

Walker, Samuel Hamilton
1810 - Oct. 9, 1847
1836 Texas Ranger

MASSACHUSETTS

Bennet, Valentine
1780 - July 23, 1843
1825 Texas Army

Brigham, Asa
ca 1790 - July 2, 1844
1835 Signer of D. of I.*

DeMorse, Col. Charles
1816 - 1887
1835 Soldier, Statesman, Publisher

Jones, Anson
Jan. 20, 1796 - Jan. 9, 1858
1833 Physician Last President
of the Republic of Texas

Montague, Daniel
Aug. 22, 1798 - Dec. 20, 1876
1836 Surveyer - Indian Fighter

Ruter, Martin
April 3, 1755 - May 16, 1838
1837 Minister, Educator

Smith, Samuel
Sept. 19, 1810 - Aug. 18, 1882
ca 1840 Member Somerville Expedition

Sherman, Sidney
July 23, 1805 - Aug. 1, 1873
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Tyler, Orville Thomas
Aug. 28, 1810 - April 17, 1886
1834 Early Merchant

Westover, Ira
1795 - March 27, 1836
1834 Defender of Goliad

*Texas Declaration of Independence

FROM WHEN THEY CAME, Cont'd.MISSISSIPPI

Briscoe, Andrew
Nov. 25, 1810 - Oct. 4, 1849
1833 San Jacinto Veteran

Collinsworth, George Morse
1810 - Apr. 18, 1866
1835 Texas Army

Darden, Stephen Heard
Nov. 19, 1816 - May 16, 1902
1836 Texas Army

Millard, Henry
1807 - 1844
1835 Texas Army

Phelps, James Aeneas E.
ca 1790 - 1847
1822 "Old Three Hundred"

Runnels, Hardin Richard
Aug. 30, 1820 - Dec. 25, 1873
ca 1842 Texas Patriot

MISSOURI

Brown, John Henry
Oct. 20, 1820 - May 31, 1895
ca 1825 Texas Army

Darst, Abraham
May 14, 1786 - Dec. 1833
1827 Texas Patriot

Darst, Edmund Calloway
1815 - 1838
1827 San Jacinto Veteran

Highsmith, Benjamin Franklin
Sept. 11, 1817 - Nov. 20, 1905
1823 Texas Army

Turner, Winslow
1811 - 1880
ca 1835 Texas Army

* Member of the colony of
three hundred families that
were introduced to Texas by
Stephen F. Austin.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Huckins, James
Apr. 8, 1807 - 1863
ca 1841 Educator, Minister

King, Charles Frederick
Jan. 17, 1811 - May 13, 1869
1836 Texas Army

NEW JERSEY

Burnet, David Gouverneur
Apr. 14, 1788 - Dec. 5, 1870
1826 First President of the
Republic of Texas

McKinney, Collin
Apr. 17, 1766 - Sept. 9, 1861
1831 Signer of D. of I.

Potter, Reuben Marmaduke
Feb. 14, 1802 - Mar. 18, 1890
1837 Collector of Customs

NEW YORK

Allen, Augustus Chapman
July 4, 1806 - 1864 New York
1833 Texas Patriot

Allen, John Kirby
1810 - Aug. 18, 1838
1832 Texas Patriot

Gorden, Gail Jr.
Nov. 9, 1801 - Sept. 2, 1874
Bur. N. Y. (Texas Handbook gives
date as Jan. 11, 1874)
1829 Surveyor, Publisher, Custom
Collector

Borden, Thomas Henry
Jan. 28, 1804 - Mar. 17, 1877
1824 "Old Three Hundred"

Cherry, Wilbur
Jan. 4, 1820 - June 12, 1873
1835 Texas Army

Clute, John R.
Mar. 17, 1803 - June 27, 1874
Bf. 1836 Texas Army

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.NEW YORK, Cont'd.

Duncan, Peter Jefferson
1799 - 1870
1835 Texas Army

Everitt, Stephen Hendrickson
Nov. 26, 1807 - July 12, 1844
1835 Signer of D. of I.

Gazley, Thomas Jefferson
Jan. 8, 1801 - Oct. 31, 1853
ca 1829 Army Physician

Howth, William Edward
Jan. 14, 1810 - Nov. 1, 1859
bf. 1830 Texas Army

Journeay, Henry
June 23, 1815 - July 2, 1870
bf. 1836 Texas Army

Lewis, John Henry
Oct. 3, 1808 - April 1, 1892
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

McLeod, Hugh
Aug. 1, 1814 - Jan. 3, 1862
1836 Texas Army

Polley, Joseph Henry
1795 - 1869
ca 1824 "Old Three Hundred"

Smith, Erastus
Apr. 19, 1787 - Nov. 30, 1837
1817 Texas Scout

Stillwell, William S.
1809 - Sept. 12, 1837
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Tryon, William Milton
Mar. 10, 1809 - Nov. 16, 1847
1841 Minister

NORTH CAROLINA

Anderson, Kenneth Lewis
Sept. 11, 1805 - July 3, 1845
1837 A Vice President of
the Republic of Texas

NORTH CAROLINA, Cont'd.

Avery, Willis
Oct. 15, 1809 - July 17, 1889
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Burleson, Edward
1793 - Dec. 26, 1851
1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Burleton, James
May 4, 1775 - Jan. 3, 1836
1827 Early Patriot, Soldier

Caddell, Andrew
Oct. 12, 1795 - Oct. 15, 1869
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Carson, Samuel Price
Jan. 22, 1798 - Nov. 2, 1838
1836 Signer of D. of I.

Cooke, Francis Jarvis
July 13, 1816 - Nov. 11, 1903
bf. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Crawford, William Carrol
Sept. 13, 1804 - Sept. 3, 1895
1835 Signer of D. of I.

Friar, Daniel Boone
Apr. 4, 1800 - Jan. 1858
1828 San Jacinto Veteran

Grimes, Jesse
Feb. 6, 1788 - 1866
1827 Signer of D. of I.

Henderson, James Pinckney
Mar. 31, 1808 - June 4, 1858
1836 Attorney General of
Republic of Texas

Hunt, Memucan
Aug. 7, 1807 - June 5, 1856
1836 Texas Army

Kornegay, David Smith
1810 - Apr. 5, 1856
bf 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.NORTH CAROLINA, Cont'd.

Legrand, Edwin Oswald (Edward)
ca 1803 - Oct. 10, 1861
1834 Signer of D. of I.

McKenzie, John Witherspoon
1806 - 1897
1839 Minister

Neill, James Clinton
1790 - 1845
1831 Texas Army

Ochiltree, William Beck
Oct. 18, 1811 - Dec. 27, 1867
1839 Lawyer

Potter, Robert
1800 - 1842
1835 Secretary Texas Navy

Shipman, Daniel
Feb. 20, 1801 - Mar. 4, 1881
1822 "Old Three Hundred"

Smith, Robert
Dec. 9, 1814 - 1851
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Smyth, George Washington
May 16, 1803 - Feb. 21, 1866
1830 Surveyor

Tarrant, Edward
1796 - Aug. 2, 1858
1835 Texas Army

Williams, Stephen
1760 - 1848
bf 1830 In Siege of Bexar

OHIO

Barr, Robert
1802 - Oct. 11, 1839
1833 Texas Army

Noland, Eli
1804 - Dec. 17, 1841
ca. 1836 Texas Army

PENNSYLVANIA

Conrad, Edward
Apr. 1811 - July 14, 1836
1835 Signer of D. of I.

Dallas, James
Apr. 18, 1818 - Mar. 8, 1883
ca 1836 Army of Texas

Dill, James
1766 - 1825 in La.
bf 1821 Indian Fighter

Duncan, John
1788 - Mar. 21, 1878
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Fulton, George W.
June 8, 1810 - Oct. 31, 1893
1837 Texas Army

Kaufman, David Spangler
Dec. 18, 1813 - July 31, 1851
1837 Texas Army
(Died in Washington, D. C.)

Mitchell, Eli
ca. 1790 - 1876
1824 Texas Patriot

Moore, John W.
ca. 1797 - 1846
1830 Signer of D. of I.

Morgan, James
1786 - 1866
1832 Merchant, Patriot

Shelby, David
Apr. 19, 1799 - Mar. 1, 1872
1824 Texas Army

Wallace, Joseph Washington E.
ca. 1796 - Aug. 31, 1877
1830 Texas Army

To be continued.

MARSHALL FAMILY

Copied from the Family Bible of James Fletcher and Elizabeth Marshall by Mrs. O. L. Fletcher. Bible now in possession of Mrs. Hudson Williams, Commerce, Texas.

MARRIAGES

Robert Marshall Sr., was born December 3, 1777.
Elizabeth Marshall was born July 2, 1784.

James Fletcher and Elizabeth Marshall were married May 26, 1851
Eli Dougherty and Mary E. Fletcher were married December 28, 1876.
James A. Fletcher and Susan J. Greathouse were married October 31, 1878.

BIRTHS

Mary Marshall August 18th, 1803
Jency Marshall January 24th, 1805
Margaret Marshall September 21st, 1806
John Marshall April 17th, 1808
Charletty Marshall February 1810
Bailey Marshall October 5th, 1811
Hugh Marshall November 1st, 1813
James L. Marshall November 5th, 1815
Robert Marshall April 21st, 1819
Lewis M. Marshall September 26th, 1821
Elizabeth Marshall January 22nd, 1825
Zoraday Marshall November 22nd, 1826
Robert P. Fletcher February 3rd, 1855
James A. Fletcher January 31st, 1858
Mary E. Fletcher March 16th, 1860
Eli Dougherty January 28th, 1850
Ella E. Dougherty November 10th, 1877
J. R. Dougherty May 27th, 1877
Medina Dougherty February 16th, 1879
J. R. Dougherty May 27th, 1880
Sarah M. Dougherty July 2nd, 1883
Mary F. Dougherty June 17th, 1888

DEATHS

Hugh Marshall June 6th, 1816
James L. Marshall January 26th, 1836
Margaret Marshall July 17, 1855
Robert Marshall, Sr. April 9th, 1857
Zoraday Marshall October 22nd, 1827
Robert P. Fletcher June 10th, 1858
Robert Marshall, Jr. July 18th, 1885
Mary F. Dougherty May 12th, 1890
Mary E. Fletcher July 2nd, 1897
James Fletcher July 11, 1903
Medina Dougherty Burns March 19th, 1911
Mary Fletcher Dougherty July 9th, 1911
Eli Dougherty November 1927

Note 1. Mary Elizabeth Marshall
Born April 2, 1822 Wife of James
Fletcher (From cemetery Marker)

Note 2. Robert P. Fletcher, James A.
Fletcher, and Mary E. Fletcher were
the only children born to James
Fletcher born April 2, 1822 and
Mary Elizabeth Marshall Fletcher.

 HOLLIS CEMETERY, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Location: South of Pantago Village. Inscriptions copied by
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper, July 21, 1963

Pli Philips ?

Philip born Jan. 9, ?, died Feb. 9, 1898

David 1899

M. M. Dixon 1898

John Dixon

Editor's Note: Can anyone furnish information on this cemetery and those persons buried there?

HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS, in 1852
As described in a letter written by James C. Quillin

Editor's Note: Mrs. George Rosette of Longview, the contributor, writes that the letter was addressed to Mr. Ezekiel Quillin, Clarksburg, Hanover Co., Va., and that "Ash Spring" mentioned at the close of the letter was the first name for Hallsville.

Harrison County, Texas, Aug. 13, (18)52

Dear Brother

I received yours in due time which was a welcome visitor to us indeed, on two accounts one was its being the first one, and the other of your good health. Your letter found me sick, the first bad spell of sickness I have had in Texas and since I received Yours John had a brush lasting him down on five days the rest of the family is well. We have all enjoyed fine health in Texas till now. There is more sickness now in Texas than I have ever seen before and all of a bilious disease tho but few deaths.

This country has been remarkably healthy till now tho on the rivers they have chill and fever every year. This country is a very pleasant country to live in tho the land in eastern Texas is not rich tho very productive the land is Sandy and the levellest country I ever saw and in the first of March the grass is as large and as thick all over the woods as your wheat fields in May. I never saw a grass country till I went to Texas. I am well pleased with my country.

Crops are very good this year. I hear some say they have made corn enough to do two years. I have the best crop I ever made. I have 60 acres in cultivation 40 in corn and 20 in cotton and all good if the worms do not get in my cotton I will make ten bags waying 500 each. I sold corn last spring at 1.25 per bushel. I own 160 acres of land lying on the main road leading from Sreveport to Dallas on the Trinity River. The most publick road I ever saw. Anything I have to spare I can sell it at my door. I live 9 miles west of Marshall. Its a butiful Town for a new Country. It is a bout 8 years old and there is 16 stors, 3 large schools. The Seminary is a finer house than Colledge in Knoxville. 2 printing offices and everything in propotion that belongs to a town and I will assure you there is plenty of Doctors and lawyers.

I will now give you the number and names of my children. John, Ann Elizabeth, Henry, Batheny, James, Margaret Jane, Eliza Marthy, and Sarah Virginia and three of them are now grown. I have no relations living near me tho I have good friends and neighbors. There is 10 familys living in 2 miles of me. So you see I am not out of the world.

I will commence answering those questions. There is good water tho not so common as in Virginia. Well water is the best. A good many of the springs is mineral and not so cold as the well water. The helth that is answered in my letter. We can have as much milk and butter as we want and can make a good firm butter hear as you can in Virginia. The Spiders in quality and quantity as in the old states with the exception of the Tenanchelor this is a large wooly spider about the size of a bat and fuzzy like them tho they are not plenty.

Concluded on page 13.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
of the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Abstracts of Louisa Co. Va.
Wills 1743-1802

Salley, A. S. Marriage Notices
in S. C. Gazette and successors.

Wayland, John Walter The German
Element in the Shenandoah Valley.

Miss. Gen. Soc. Mississippi Cemetery
and Bible Records Vol. XI

Woods, Frances 1850 Mortality
Schedules of Texas.

S.W. Stewart Abstract Co. 1850
Census Record of Newton Co., Texas.

McClain, Iris Hopkins A History
of Stewart County, Tenn.

Vineyard, Mrs. John, Comp. First
Families of Newton Co., Mo. Vol. I

Boddie, John Bennett Historical
Southern Families, Vol. IX

Borner, Kathryn Rose
Waldrip-Wadrope-Waldrup.

Seaver, J. Montgomery
Allen Family Records.

Cheppelear, Nancy and John K. Gott
Early Fauquier Co., Va. Marriages

Smith, Minnie J. ed. Records
of the Moravians in N. C. Vol. 9

Gwynn, Mrs. Zae Hargett Records
of Johnes Co., N. C. 1779-1868.

Daughters of the American Colonists
Lineage Book, 1964 - Vol. 14

Clark, Raymond B. and Sara Seth Clark
Talbot Co. Md. Marriage Licenses

Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford Culpepper
Co., Va. Will Books B & C

Stewart, Wm. C. Gone to Georgia.

Wilson, Thomas A. Some Early
Southeast Texas Families.

Martin, Mrs. John P. and Mrs.
Louis C. Hill Milan County,
Texas Records Vol. 1

Ray, Worth S. Tennessee Cousins.

Whitley, Mrs. Edytha Tennessee
Geneal. Records. Davidson Co. ..

Garrett, Jill Knight Maury Co.,
Tenn. Newspapers (abstracts)

Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather
Deeds of Livingston Co. Mo. v. 2 & 3
Cemetery Records of Randolph Co.
Cemetery Records of Monroe Co., Mo.
Cemetery Records of Saline Co. Mo.

Crockett, Nancy Old Waxhaw
Cemetery Inscriptions

Patterson, Bessie A History
of Deaf Smith County (Texas)

Berglund, Ernest
History of Marshall, Texas

Sanders, J. B.
1850 Census, Sabine Co., Texas
1850 Census, Shelby Co., Texas

Dunlop, Richard Doctors of
the American Frontier.

Wynd, Frances Wills of
Baldwin Co., Ga.

Hodges, Nadine, Comp. Clay Co.,
Mo. Abstracts of Wills & Adminis-
trations. Confederate Soldiers died
in service. 1850 Census.
Old Men of Clay County.

First Land Owners of Michigan:
Berry County.

Ivison, Hazie R. Collins, Comp.
These Sacred Places.

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Our request for maps of the states at the times each census was taken has brought responses from as far away as Virginia and from as close home as Fort Worth. Mrs. Kenneth L. Wickett has kindly loaned her great grandmother's geography "revised to include the latest census figures" which were those of the 1850 census. The latest date that can be found in the book is 1853, so the maps give county lines about as they were in 1850. Now if the other years can be located, a long-felt personal need will be filled.

"A planter whose slave-woman bore quadruplets named the infants Mississippi, Ouachita, Red River, and Railroad after a pioneer line," according to Arkansas, a Guide to the State, one of the volumes in the American Guide series put out by the Writers' Program.

Where to Write for Birth and Death Records, United States and Outlying Areas has been revised. A copy may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents for 15 cents. It may also be found in the Fort Worth Public Library in the Genealogy Department and in the Government Documents section under the number FS 2.102:B53/3/965.

The Quarterly of the Central Texas Genealogical Society, October-December, 1965 has a list a page and a half long of "Articles of Genealogical Interest from the Cattleman Magazine."

On pages 69-114 of the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, number 2, 1965, there appears "Pennsylvania's 1683 Ships and Some of Their Passengers" by Marion Bladerston. Twenty-one ships arriving in Pennsylvania in 1683 have been identified--six from London, six from Bristol, five from Liverpool, two from Fowey and Plymouth, one from Southampton, and one from Scarborough. The article is interesting and well documented. This magazine has been publishing a series of articles on Lancaster County records.

Texas in the War 1861-1865 compiled by Marcus J. Wright, Brig. Gen., C.S.A., edited and notes by Harold B. Simpson, Col. U.S.A.F. (Ret.) will be of interest to all genealogists who had an ancestor serving in the Civil War from Texas. Among the contents are: Confederate military organization, Texas infantry, cavalry and artillery units, campaigns, engagements, skirmishes etc. occurring within Texas, naval and marine officers appointed from Texas, Brigadier generals of Texas state troops, Local designations of Texas organizations serving with the Confederate army, Texas organizations in the Union army, biographical sketches, original officers and noncommissioned officers of the thirty-two Texas companies of Hood's Brigade, and much other valuable and interesting material.

EARLY PHYSICIANS OF GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS
 Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry
 Continued from the January 1966 Bulletin

- SMITH, J. C.
 b. July 15, 1856
 Tippah Co., Miss.
- SMITH, M.
 b. Dec. 30, 1860
 Clark Co., Ark.
- SMITH, George W.
 b. Oct. 21, 1858
 Meade Co., Ky.
- SNOW, Daniel Webb
 b. May 19, 1831
 Middle Tennessee
- SPENCER, Benjamin F.
 b. Sept. 29, 1852
 Lowndes Co., Ala.
- STARLEY, Silas F.
 b. ca. 1824
 Alabama
- STARLEY, William F.
 b. Sept. 4, 1843
 Nacogdoches Co., Texas
- STEEVER, George G.
 b. Mar. 15, 1841
 New Orleans, La.
- STEPHENS, James M.
 b. Mar. 17, 1848
 Bledsoe Co., Tenn.
- STEWART, Daniel McIntyre
 b. Dec. 4, 1824
 Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- STIDHAM, J. S.
 b. Nov. 12, 1850
 Polk Co., Ga.
- STOVALL, Andrew J.
 b. Aug. 30, 1843
 Itawanba Co., Miss.
- STUART, David F.
 b. Aug. 15, 1833
 Brooke Co., W. Va.
- STRANGE, Archie C.
 b. Nov. 22, 1842
 Adair Co., Ky.
- STUBBLEFIELD, William L.
 b. July 27, 1823
 Tennessee
- STRICKLAND, Daniel
 b. Sept. 5, 1856
 Paulding Co., Ga.
- STROUP, Miles A.
 b. Oct. 26, 1837
 Gaston Co., N. C.
- SWAIM, Robert J.
 b. Oct. 1, 1856
 Pulaski Co., Ark.
- TALBOT, John W.
 b. July 2, 1840
 Bowie Co., Texas
- TAYLOR, Reuben A.
 b. May 2, 1833
 Caldwell Co., Ky.
- TERHUNE, A. A.
 b. Jan. 1826
 Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.
- THOMASON, William F.
 b. 1839
 South Carolina
- THOMPSON, Thomas
 b. Jan. 25, 1847
 Rutherford Co., Tenn.
- THURMOND, William J.
 b. Nov. 28, 1852
 Gwinnett Co., Ga.
- TRIMBLE, William H.
 b. Dec. 27, 1834
 Washington, Davis Co., Ind.
- VAUGHAN, Walter Blair
 b. 1852
 Charlotte Co., Va.
- VAUGHAN, Josiah J.
 b. ca. 1846
 Charlotte Co., Va.
- WADE, John S.
 b. March 7, 1849
 DeKalb Co., Tenn.
- WAGNER, Stephen V.
 b. May 9, 1853
 Prussia
- WALKER, Christopher Columbus
 b. Dec. 16, 1841
 Chambers Co., Ala.
- WALLACE, David R.
 b. Nov. 10, 1825
 Pitt Co., N. C.
- WEBB, Abner L.
 b. Oct. 25, 1844
 Henderson Co., Tenn.
- WHITE, Frank S.
 b. May 22, 1859
 Wise Co., Texas
- WHITTEN, Edgar H.
 b. July 22, 1857
 Lawrence Co., Ala.

EARLY PHYSICIANS of GRAYSON, COUNTY, Concluded:

| | |
|--|---|
| WILEY, Thomas Walter b. Nov. 14, 1838 Greenville, Butler Co., Ala. | WRIGHT, Andrew F. b. Mar. 2, 1825 Warren Co., Ky. |
| WILLIAMS, W. O. b. Sept. 30, 1839 Coosa, Co., Ala. | WYLIE, Thomas N. H. b. Aug. 13, 1844 Madison Co., Ala. |
| WILLIAMS, Otis L. b. Dec. 18, 1843 Mobile, Ala. | YERION, Joseph R. b. 1827 Wythe Co., Va. |
| WILLS, b. Dec. 14, 1823 Greene Co., Ala. | YOAKUM, Franklin L. b. Yoakums Valley, Tenn. |
| WILSON, James b. May 6, 1821 Lexington, Tenn. | YOAKUM, Finis E. b. July 14, 1851 Tehuacana, Limestone Co., Texas |
| WILSON, William H. b. June 10, 1823 Lawrence Co., Tenn. | YOWELL, J. K. b. Tennessee |

LETTER, Continued from page 9:

Musketoos are plenty on the rivers and creeks tho very scarce of from the water and as for size they are about equal to those in Virginia. Snakes are not as numerous as in Virginia, Tennessee or Georgia. We have the Santipede this is a worm from 5 to 8 inches long resembling the thousand legs and on the ends of those legs is a stinger. If one crall over your foot the wate of the worm causes the stingers to pinatrate the skin and it swels and is very painful. Allso we have the stinging lizard it is about to that of a wasp and we have flies, nats, flees, ticks, and bed bugs. The land is stated within. Society is now tolerably good. The old presbyterians are scarce. Cumberlans are tolerbly plenty Methodist and Baptist are most. There is a church of the old presbyterians in town. I would suppose a preacher could live in Texas. There is one a book agent stops with me when passing by. The name of slone (?) donte live fair from me. I can't tell youh alf. I am a Class leder in the Methodist Church and trying to live a Christians life. I would like to be with you all talk it over. Direct your letters to Ash Spring, Harrison Co.

Yours

James C. Quillin

JACK COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES, Continued from page 3:

| | |
|---------------|---|
| June 19, 1863 | Hiram W. Vancleave and Nancy Ann Price |
| Oct. 28, 1860 | George W. Vanderburge and Mary Ann Cooley |
| Dec. 6, 1868 | J. J. Ward and Angeline Hensley |
| Mar. 23, 1864 | Elisha Whatley and Rebecca E. Graves |

HARRINGTON FAMILY

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, asks, "Are you working on Harrington (Herrington)? Can you prove or disprove that Joseph Herrington of Irish descent and Anne Brown of English parentage were married in Sumpter District, S. C. where all their children were born? They later moved to Tenn., where both died. The children then moved to Miss., and settled in Amite County." (See History of Pike Co., Miss. 1798-1876 by Luke Ward Conerly.)

What date did Joseph Herrington and Anne Brown marry? Where did they die in Tenn., and when?

Children:

1. Jeptha (evidently died in Amite Co., Miss.)
2. Martha McMorris Eubanks (probably died in Pike Co., Miss.)
3. Esther or Hester married (1) Alexander McMorris, Jr. in 1843; (2) Wesley H. Thomas. She is still living in 1880's when she visited Mariah Brown Higgins Herrington, widow of I. Cantey Herrington, at Lake Charles, La.
4. Hezikeah, a farmer, died in Holmes Co., Miss. May 3, 1855, age 60 years. He named a son Kennedy (1818 S. C. - 1885 Miss.)
5. William Herrington lived in Vermillion Parish, La., believed to have died in Texas.
6. I. Cantey Herrington died in Pointe Coupe Parish, La.

I. Cantey Herrington (Harrington) was born in S. C. When? Where? He was in East Feliciana Parish, La. in 1830. He became the second husband of Mariah Brown (the widow of James Higgins) about 1839 in Holmes Co., Miss.

Where was the family in 1850? 1860? 1870?

Mariah Brown and James Higgins had the following children:

James Marshall Higgins 1830-1901
 Mary Ann Higgins 1832-1907
 George Kavanaugh Higgins 1834-1865

Mariah Brown Higgins and I. Cantey Herrington had the following children:

Joseph Herrington 1840-
 Cecelia Herrington 1844-1906 married Ed Sims
 Mariah Herrington 1844-1882 married Ed Devers
 Eliza Esther Herrington 1845-1880 married James Blair
 Wesley 1853-
 Ellen 1850- married Robert King
 Louis Bagot Herrington 1857-1901
 Emily 1856- married Charles Hunt (nicknamed Wilson)
 Alfred Foy Herrington 1849-1936

I. Cantey Herrington died between 1856 and 1860 in Pointe Coupe Parish, La.

Mrs. Harding would like to hear from others working on Harrington (Herrington) and will exchange data.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

106-1 CULLINS

Mrs. Luke Hodges, 2104-C Virginia Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76309, wants to find the names of the parents of Aaron and Daniel Cullins who came to Texas about 1836-1838 from Anderson District, S. C.

106-2 JAMES, THOMAS, RICHARDSON, WILLIS

Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 Eighth Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821, wants information about the Joseph (Joe) James family. They lived near Hot Springs, Ark., in 1840-1850. Children were Gid, Abe, Sallie, Nancy, Frank, Jane, Ide, Joe, and Wesley. Frank James came to Texas at age 18 with the George Thomas family in 1840. George Thomas, son of Richard Thomas, m. Sythie Richardson, daughter of John and _____ Willis Richardson. These all settled near Marshall and Jefferson, Texas.

106-3 PENDLETON, POWERS, HODGE, WELLS, MURRAY

Joe W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, would like to hear from anyone working on the following lines: Pendleton, Powers of Tenn., Hodge of Louisiana, Wells of Louisiana and Mississippi, and Murray of Louisiana and Miss.

106-4 CAROLUS, DAILEY

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, would like information about the family of Caspar Romanus Carolus who married Josephine Wilhelm of Bruchsal Baden, Germany, and came to the USA in 1852, locating in New Braunfels, Texas. Their children were Johann Carolus (Killed in Civil War), Sophie Carolus Lohrberg, Margarethe Carolus Stroehmer, Maria Carolus Starcke, and Minna Carolus Walbaum. (2) Would like to contact descendants of Matt and Lizzie Dailey of San Marcus, Texas. They are the deceased children of Robert O. Barfield and Nannie T. Barfield of Beeville, Texas.

106-5 WHITE

Mrs. Ethel O. Ward, Box 342, Sentinel, Okla. 73664, writes that her mother Mrs. H. J. Goines would like so much to find the burial place of her brother so that she may place a marker. Her brother, Robert (Bob) White, died Oct. 29, 1899. He was at the time working for a man named F. P. Rutledge, in or near Marietta, Oklahoma, then Indian Territory. A letter to his sister, Annie Hammons of Josse, I. T., gave notice of his death, but did not say where he was buried.

106-6 JOYCE, YOUNG, BRUCE, JENNINGS, ALLEN

Mrs. Ethel Stewart Cole, Box 48, Brady, Texas 76825, wants parents of Alexander Joyce (will on record 1778 Guilford Co., N. C.), also name of wife or wives of Alexander Joyce, names of children and to whom they were married. (B) Parents of Thomas Young, b. 1805 Tenn., m. Martha Joyce 1827 Maury Co., Tenn. Came to Collin Co., Texas, in 1850's, remained a few years, then went to Washington Co., Ark. (before 1860) where he lived and died. (C) Parents of Thomas Bruce, in 1850 census of Collin Co., Texas. Was his wife Jemima Newsom? (D) Parents of William Crunk (?) Jennings (Will 1839 Gibson Co., Tenn.), also name of his wife, and names of their children and to whom they were married. (E) Parents of Valentine Allen (Will 1836 Rockingham Co., Va.), name of wife, children and whom they married.

A T T E N T I O N

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular Dues -- \$2.00
Sustaining Dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin

Queries free.

IN APPRECIATION

Through Mr. L. D. Parks of our Society, Mrs. Alley V. Johnson Taylor of Ogden, Utha, is presenting to the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library, a copy of her KEARL FAMILY HISTORY, Vol. I.

This family of English origin came to the United States in the mid-19th century, settling in Utah. The brief biographical and autobiographical sketches are truly enlightening to one unfamiliar with life in Utah in that period and with little knowledge of the practices of the L. D. S.

The greatest value of the book, well prepared and well printed on good paper, is to the descendants of James Kearl, and its value will increase as time goes on. The illustrations include pictures of members of the family, their home in England and their homes in Utah. These add greatly to the appeal of the book.

Two beautifully compiled books have been received from Mrs. R. P. Woods-- 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES OF TEXAS, and MADISON COUNTY, ARKANSAS POPULATION SCHEDULE OF THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1860. Both indexed.

The maps in each book--"Texas 1850 Counties" and "Madison County 1836" are of great interest and attraction.

FOR SALE

"The Bale Family of Virginia & Collateral Lines." \$10.00

"The Neville Family of England and the United States." \$10.00

"Wills and Administrations of Wichita County, Texas 1882-1927" \$7.50

Order from: Mrs. Luke Hodges
2104-C Virginia Dr.
Wichita Falls, Texas
76309

ANNOUNCEMENT of the publication of a genealogy by Carl C. Burdick, Sr.

FROM WHENCE WE CAME

Approximately 95 American families included and approximately 275 European lines shown. The home base of the families center around Richland County, Wisconsin.

Pre-publication prices:

Paper back - \$10.00
Bound volume - \$15.00

Write: Carl C. Burdick, Sr.
2259 Chestnut Avenue
Long Beach, California 90806

ANCESTOR HUNTING -- LIMITED EDITION

HISTORY OF THE ROGERS FAMILY of SOUTH CAROLINA

The book begins with Daniel Rogers, Sr. who died in 1809, whose first wife was Sarah, second wife was Mary Johnson, and continues through all their descendants. 503 pages. \$10 plus pstg.

Mrs. Eme O'Dell Banister
797 Wilson St., Anderson, S.C. 28621

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 107

March 1966

Vol. 9 No. 3

CONTENTS

| | |
|---|----|
| Liberty County, Texas, Marriages | 2 |
| Tarrant County, Indian Creek Cemetery | 5 |
| Cherokee County, Killough Cemetery | 6 |
| Old Settlers Parker County, Texas | 7 |
| From Whence They Came | 10 |
| Old Porter Cemetery | 14 |
| What's My Lineage? | 15 |
| Attention | 16 |

MARCH MEETING F. W. G. S.

The regular meetings of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are held the last Monday in each month at the Fort Worth Library. In case of need, a change of the date and place may be decided by the Board of Directors or the president. The newly elected Board of Directors held its first meeting on February 19, after this issue of the Bulletin went to press. Please watch the newspapers for announcement of meeting and program.

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President

A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer

Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

(Earlier records lost by courthouse fire 1874.)

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| John Ducett Lizzie Gott | Jan. 8, 1875 | R. R. Fields J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Elisha Powell Miss Bette Peavey | Nov. 26, 1874 | William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co. |
| John Isaacks Miss Kate Smith | Dec. 16, 1874 | William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co. |
| Seabon Brown Mrs. Mary Shrophire | Dec. 16, 1874 | William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co. |
| L. D. Pipkins Mrs. Selma Stephenson | Dec. 20, 1874 | R. R. Fields J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co. |
| Alfred John Miss Annie Davis | Dec. 30, 1874 | Rev. Sam (X) Harris |
| Joseph M. Swinney Miss Josephine E. Spinks | Dec. 31, 1874 | Thomas A. Scurlock |
| Grundy Burrell Mattie Lockhart | Dec. 31, 1874 | Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel |
| Josh Baker Albertha Lockhart | Dec. 31, 1874 | Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel |
| Elam Allbritten Miss Mary Phillips | Dec. 18, 1874 (Lic. Iss.) | H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. 5 Liberty Co. |
| Henry Green Emma Green | Jan. 7, 1875 | P. Baldwin |
| Arelian West Laura Ogle | Jan. 8, 1875 | R. R. Fields, J. P. |
| Samuel H. Johnson Nancy Chapman | Jan. 6, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Name | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|---|
| J. C. Bella Elizabeth Freeman | Jan. 12, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |
| T. O. Dagle Mrs. Mary Dagle | Feb. 11, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |
| B. F. Gibson M. E. Lenghofft | Feb. 17, 1875 | B. T. Waring, J. P. |
| C. F. Prewitt Kate W. Beale | Feb. 23, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |
| James B. Perkins Miss Susan L. Beale | Feb. 24, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |
| Martin Davis Maria Jackson | March 10, 1875 | Sam Harrison |
| Richard Owens Miss Sallie Banks | March 4, 1875 | P. Baldwin |
| Thomas Ryan Miss Martha Roark | May 27, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. |
| Dennis Dickinson Willy Dickinson | May 27, 1875 | R. Baldwin |
| Henry Butler Mrs. Rena Ryan | June 13, 1875 | B. T. Waring, J. P. |
| David Garrison Susan Smiley | July 25, 1875 | Parson Robert Baldwin |
| Frank Howard Miss Mary E. Smith | July 27, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour J. P. #1 |
| W. P. Thompkins Mrs. Susan Bailey | Aug. 12, 1875 | B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. 2 Liberty County |
| John Harrington Miss Pennila | Sept. 4, 1875 | Scipio Baldwin Minister of Gospel |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Name | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|---|
| John Roberts Carrie Hobbs | Sept. 2, 1875 | Elder R. Baldwin |
| Jacob Gilmore Miss Nancy Isaacks | Sept. 10, 1875 | J. M. Evans J. P., Liberty Co. |
| Joseph H. Gaskey Miss Fillie Edmond | Sept. 13, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour, J. P., Liberty Co. |
| J. N. Haywood Miss Josephine Lacour | Oct. 2, 1875 | H. Stapp, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Charles Gayle Martha Caruthers | Oct. 28, 1875 | Parson Baldwin |
| John M. Cavanaugh Miss Martha A. Adair | Nov. 15, 1875 | J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. 1 Liberty Co. |
| John W. Denaho Miss Mary L. McGinnis | Nov. 18, 1875 | J. M. Evans, J. P. |
| J. L. Nixon Miss P. E. DeBlanc | Nov. 25, 1875 | H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co. |
| William S. Partlow Miss Ella J. Beard | Dec. 9, 1875 | H. C. Pedigo Judge 2nd Judicial District of Texas |
| John C. Wright Miss Nannie A. Simmons | Dec. 9, 1875 | E. M. Forman, M. G. |
| D. S. Rose Miss Laura E. Green | Dec. 15, 1875 | B. T. Waring J. P. Pt. #4 |
| Charles Ewell Jane Mosely | Dec. 25, 1875 | P. R. Baldwin |

To be continued in April

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS -- INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Homer L. Roper and Mrs. Chester Ashbrook, 1964.

Joseph W. DeWees Father
Sept. 11, 1838 - Dec. 23, 1924

Sarah E. DeWees Mother
Feb. 17, 1848 - Feb. 24, 1890

DeWees, Thomas D.
Son of J. W. & S. E. DeWees
Apr. 17, 1870 - Oct. 21, 1871

Margret J. DeWees
Dau. of J. W. & S. E. DeWees
Feb. 11, 1879 - Aug. 3, 1880

Florence DeWees
Oct. 6, 1880 - June 11, 1903

Zemmie E. DeWees
Oct. 7, 1882 - Nov. 7, 1906

Lewis C. DeWees
Oct. 31, 1885 - Apr. 30, 1913

Eliza J. Stokes
Dau. of C. T. & M. J. Stokes
Oct. 18, 1871 - Dec. 21, 1890

Inf. Stokes Feb. 14, 1890

Bennie E. Crites
Son of W. B. & I. J. Crites
Sept. 3 - Dec. 4, 1897

J. I. Crites
Son of J. & L. J. Crites
May 22, 1882 - Feb. 8, 1897

Iva Ann Harvey "Mama"
1880 - 1948

Luther Harvey
Son of J. W. & M. A. Harvey
1880 14 years

Manerva McLain
Dec. 11, 1816 - Oct. 14, 1875

McLain, David
Dec. 25, 1814 - Aug. 2, 1883

Henley, O. D.
Aug. 11, 1848 - Apr. 20, 1908

M. J. Washburn
Nov. 13, 1852 - Apr. 17, 1927

Opal Harvey
Dau. of T. D. & B. E. Harvey
1912 Age 2

McLain (illegible)

John Hudson
Sept. 15, 1856 - Sept. 19, 1856

Inf. Hudson b&d March 6, 1860

John B. Hudson
Son of W. D. & M. F. Hudson
Sept. 7, 1862 Age 4 yrs. 8 mos.

France E. Hudson
Dau. of W. D. & M. F. Hudson
Sept. 21, 1862 Age 3 yrs 7 mos.

Nancy E. Hudson
Dau. of W. D. & M. F. Hudson
Dec. 9, 1862 Age 1 yr 8 mos.

Columbus Hudson
Son of W. D. & M. F. Hudson
Dec. 18, 1871 Age 8 mos.

W. D. Hudson
Dec. 23, 1832 - Aug. 17, 1875

Mary F. Hudson Wife of W. D.
Jan. 3, 1835 - Feb. 8, 1909

Nancy A. Hudson Mother
Dec. 29, 1839 - Feb. 13, 1911

James J. Hudson Father
Nov. 4, 1824 - Nov. 4, 1914

Hudson, William H.
May 30, 1858 - Jan. 31, 1873

Sid McLain son of (illegible)
d. Aug. 3, 1901

INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd.

| | |
|---|--|
| Ida M. Whittington Dau. of G. W. & M. A. D. Whittington Feb. 2, 1894 -- Age 16 yrs. | M. K. McCanne Sept. 6, 1869 - Aug. 8, 1879 |
| Tibithia A. Whittington Wf. of G. W. Whittington Mar. 28, 1857 - Nov. 8, 1883 | H. J. McCanne Oct. 30, 1864 - Mar. 8, 1866 |
| Mollie F. Whittington Wf. of G. W. Whittington Aug. 2, 1860 - Dec. 11, 1879 | A. C. McCanne Sept. 9, 1831 - June 26, 1888 |
| Dessie Edgar Whittington Dau. of G. W. & M. F. Whittington Dec. 7, 1879 - Feb. 17, 1880 | M. C. McCanne, his wife Oct. 13, 1839 - Nov. 24, 1920 |
| | William Lytle March 21, 1870 - Age 56 yrs 2 mos. 1 ds. |

41 graves marked only with sandstone rock.

CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS -- Killough Indian Massacre Cemetery

Inscriptions copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Roper, May 19, 1963.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Oct. 5, 1838 | Isaac Killough, Sr. Isaac Killough, Jr. | Allen Killough Samuel Killough |
| Nathaniel Killough Apr. 4, 1806 - Apr. 15, 1864 | | B. C. R. son of S. E. & R. C. Roach Feb. 8, 1877 - Mar. 14, 1906 |
| Nancy W. Thompson Dec. 8, 1833 - July 11, 1864 | | Natlee Lackie Killough Nov. 14, 1893 - Sept. 28, 1897 |
| James A. Thompson July 21, 1853 - Oct. 17, 1855 | | Wm. H. McKee Dec. 10, 1842 - Feb. 19, 1865 |
| Emma B. Thompson Aug. 19, 1858 - Nov. 12, 1868 | | Isaac Byars June 26, 1823 - Aug. 17, 18?? |

Twenty graves marked with sandstone rocks.

MARKER ON SITE OF OLD LARISSA COLLEGE
(About two miles from the Killough Cemetery)

A prominent school before the Civil War. Established in a log hut in 1848. Placed under the control of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1855. Chartered February 2, 1856. With splendid equipment, Larissa offered the strongest science work of that day in Texas. Closed in 1866. Dr. F. L. Yoakum, President 1855-1866.

OLD SETTLERS OF PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS

Note: In 1877 there was published a book entitled "Historical Sketch of Parker County and Weatherford, Texas" by H. Smythe. The author was highly commended "upon the accuracy of detail" which made it a "truthful and entirely reliable history." On page 10 there begin lists of THE OLD SETTLERS. The first gives the names of many who were there in 1856 (the year the county was organized) and were still residing in the county at the time of publication of the book.

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Allen | William Allen | Charles Baker |
| Joseph Baker | Samuel W. Barber | W. C. Brashear |
| George W. Brock | Thomas Caldwell | Calvin Carr |
| William Carr | Joseph Carroll | Loving Clifton |
| Jeremiah Cockburn | J. P. Cole | Wilson Copeland |
| Isam Cranfield | William Cuthbert | Solomon Deroche |
| William Dixon | Thomas Durrett | Rev. Reuben A. Eddleman |
| J. C. Edwards | Jesse Ellison | M. C. Emberlin |
| Mrs. Ensey | George Featherkyle | Riley Fox |
| Jesse Franklin | J. Frazier | A. B. Gilbert |
| J. W. Gilbert | J. W. Gilbert | Thomas Gilbert |
| William Gilbert | Asa Gilmore | Rev. J. W. Godfrey |
| Alfred Green | William M. Green | Rev. John Hamilton |
| Elijah Harrison | William B. Hays | Cyrus Hayes |
| Andrew Hill | Solomon Hines | Dr. Milton Ikard |
| Levi Kidwell | Stephen Kidwell | Isaac Ledbetter |
| George W. Light | Samuel Littlefield | M. Y. Littlefield |
| R. W. Littlefield | Joseph Littleton | James Long |
| James C. Loving | Joseph B. Loving | Calvin Lynch |
| John R. Mitchell | Thomas Moore | William B. Porter |
| Turner Proffit | J. G. Reynolds | Clinton B. Rider |
| William R. Rider | Ira Robbins | _____ Sewell |
| Zebedee P. Shirley | D. H. Sisk | A. B. Smith |
| David Stimson | James Sullivan | Smith Tatum |
| William Tharp | J. B. Thomas | James Tinsley |
| Mrs. Tudor | Rev. John Turner | Moses Tucker |
| R. L. Turner | N. Underwood | Milton Walker |
| Henry Ward | Nathan Watson | Brice Woody |
| John Woody | Samuel Woody | William Woody |
| | Valentine Yocum | |

The second list names old settlers of 1856 who had moved into other counties and states by 1877:

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| John Adams | L. Adams | A. C. Amonds |
| George N. Anderson | Ambrose Angerly | Robert P. Baker |
| William Baker | Joseph Barker | Joshua Barker |
| Martin Bates | Henry Beadle | James J. Beaman |
| C. Balir | Wesley Blanton | Richard Bleven |
| Benjamin Boston | M. J. Britton | A. B. Brown |
| Burrill Brown | T. C. Brown | Israel Burriss |
| James Burriss | Thos. Burriss | Wm. Burroughs |
| Jackson Burroughs | Jackson Burrows | Rev. N. T. Byers |
| Elisha Cantwell | Wm. Cazort | Rosewell Clifton |

OLD SETTLERS, Cont'd.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| John C. Chapman | John F. Coffee | Richard Coffee |
| James Cook | J. Criswell | E. H. Crompton |
| Moses Damron | Harrison Dukes | Jackson Dukes |
| Jason Dukes | Littleton Dukes | Wm. Dennison |
| L. R. Dockery | Thomas Draper | Edward Dubsey |
| David Eddleman | T. D. Ellis | Jackson Flint |
| John Fox | Leftwitch Francis | Rev. L. J. Francis |
| Thomas Gallagher | Robert George | Charles Gildon |
| James Givens | Isaac Gorman | Anderson Green |
| John Grisham | George W. Guest | Bath Guthrie |
| J. J. Hamilton | Howard Hayes | John Hefly |
| Wood Henry | J. H. Hewitt | G. Higgins |
| Allen Hill | Jackson Hill | Thomas Hill |
| Joshua Holman | Newman Holder | Hartford Howard |
| James Hudson | John Hunter | Joseph Hunter |
| David Harm | J. W. Johnson | Jehu M. Jones |
| Stephen F. Jones | Joseph Kauffman | William Layne |
| Dow Lee | George Lee | Sylvester Lee |
| John Leonard | George B. Loving | Bartholomew Majors |
| Seton Majors | Elam Martin | John L. Matlock |
| James Maybury | David Maybury | James Mays |
| Larkin McCarty | Isaac Meek | J. C. Meek |
| Stephen Mooney | Idle Morgan | H. R. Morris |
| Lewellyn Murphy | John Neill | J. T. Paschall |
| Green Pennington | John B. Pingston | Fred Pointer |
| G. Pointer | O. C. Porter | John F. Porter |
| Robert S. Porter, Jr. | Angie Price | G. Nash |
| Joseph Raws | Care Remington | James Reynolds |
| Thomas Riley | Joseph Sea | Frank Sowell |
| M. Sheen | L. T. Shepherd | Silas Shirley |
| Thomas Short | John Snider | John Spruell |
| John Squires | James Sprole | David Street |
| Rev. Pleasant Tackitt | Joseph Thomas | Alexander Thompson |
| Robert Thompson | Thomas Thompson | Joseph Thornburg |
| Wm. Tabbs | Aaron Tucker | Giles Upton |
| J. M. Upton | Monroe Upton | Thomas Upton |
| Daniel Wagner | David White | Thomas White |
| William Wilson | Felty Wampler | Martin Wampler |
| Rhoderic Wampler | Richard Wimberg | Benjamin Winchester |
| | Robert Wright | |

The third list of settlers of 1856 gives those who had "been called home" by 1877:

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Reuben Allen | William Arthur | Thomas Billingsley |
| Luke Blevin | John Brashears | Matthew Brashears |
| Burrill Brown | George J. Brock | John Brown |
| Elias Burriss | Thomas Burriss | William Burriss |
| Philip Burroughs | Hezekiah Caldwell | Chas. Cabiness |
| Drew Coen | William Coffee | E. N. Clement |
| John Clifton | Eli Cox | I. P. Davis |
| Allison Dotson | Washington Dunkin | A. J. Dyke |
| Charles Erwin | Ezekial Fleming | W. B. Fondren |

OLD SETTLERS, Cont'd.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Calvin Gage | James Gilpin | Nathan Gilpin |
| Green Givens | Arthur Graham | James Hand |
| John Hill | Joshua Hill | Erasmus Jones |
| Andrew Jones | James Kidwell | W. B. Kidwell |
| Thomas Lack | C. Landmore | Isaac Lane |
| John Lee | M. Lee | Samuel Leonard, Jr. |
| Samuel Leonard, Sr. | John C. Light | Rev. M. C. Light |
| William Light | Giles Littlefield | William Littlefield |
| Wilson Littlefield | Asa Long | Henry Lontz |
| J. G. Lontz | Oliver Loving | Thos. Martin |
| William Mays | Rev. P. McDonald | Thos. C. McGew |
| Rev. _____ McKnight | Ebenezer Miller | Fuller Millsapp |
| John Montgomery, Sr. | _____ Newman | S. P. Newsome |
| John Parker | R. S. Porter | John H. Prince |
| James Prindle | W. T. Reynolds | D. C. Rose |
| Frank Sanches | John See | Michael See |
| Tip See | W. V. D. Shirley | Calvin Tharp |
| Joseph Thornburg | Rev. R. S. Tierce | William Trimble |
| Joseph Tucker | Jefferson Turner | William Upton |
| Charles Walker | Dock Walker | Joseph Walker |
| William Wilson | Young Warren | William Welch |

-----O-----

Some pages of the book are devoted to churches and therein appear the following names of ministers:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. B. A. Kemp | Rev. J. W. Chalk | Rev. Pleasant Tackitt |
| Rev. John Godfrey | Rev. Mordecai Yell | Rev. Lewis J. Wright |
| Rev. James A. J. Smith | Rev. James G. Johnson | Rev. Albert G. May |
| Rev. Thomas B. Ferguson | Rev. Jackson Perry | Rev. George W. Graves |
| Rev. John F. Neal | Rev. James M. Jones | Rev. S. E. Hale |
| Rev. W. G. Veal | Rev. T. W. Hines | Rev. S. P. Mussett |
| Rev. R. A. Eddleman | Rev. W. W. Thomas | Rev. J. J. Shirley |
| Rev. J. M. Jones | Rev. W. A. Sampey | Rev. M. D. Fly |
| Rev. Dr. A. D. Gaskill | Rev. Wm. McK. Lambdin | Rev. Thomas Stanford |
| Rev. John S. McCarver | Rev. J. W. Kizzier | Rev. N. T. Byers |
| Rev. John Turner | Rev. Joseph Robinson | Rev. Henry Ruark |
| Rev. E. W. Hill | Rev. G. W. Slaughter | Rev. W. Powers |
| Rev. J. N. Chandler | Rev. J. H. Weaver | Rev. J. C. Power |
| Rev. Edward Newton | Rev. N. Vernon | Rev. J. C. Furgason |
| Rev. John Cleveland | Rev. John Long | Rev. R. S. Tierce |
| Rev. Samuel Clark | Rev. John A. Staggs | Rev. James Bedford |
| Rev. Robert Davis | Rev. Joseph Staggs | Rev. H. H. Taylor |
| Rev. A. M. Dean | Rev. J. J. Hamilton | Rev. N. B. Hoffman |
| Rev. H. D. Bantau | Rev. Benjamin Austin | Rev. Reuben Saunders |
| Rev. G. W. Parsons | Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick | Rev. W. B. Austin |
| Rev. Aaron Grigsby | Rev. J. F. Watkins | Rev. W. S. Johnson |
| Rev. A. S. Doak | Rev. Edward Wickens | Rev. Charles F. Goss |

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

"Early Colonists of Texas" continued from the February 1966 Bulletin

SOUTH CAROLINA

Avery, Willis

Oct. 15, 1809 - July 17, 1889

ca 1836 Texas Army

Lipscomb, Abner S.

Feb. 10, 1789 - Dec. 8, 1856

1839 Lawyer

Barnett, George Washington

Dec. 12, 1793 - Oct. 8, 1838

1835 Physician, Militia

Litton, John

1812 - 1856

ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Bee, Barnard E.

1787 - 1853

1836 Official Republic of Texas

McGuffin, John F.

1813 - Sept. 10, 1887

ca 1827 Texas Army

Bonham, James Butler

Feb. 20, 1807 - Mar. 6, 1836

1835 Texas Army

Reamos, Sherwood Y.

1812 - 1887

1836 Texas Army

Brewster, Henry Percy

Nov. 22, 1816 - Nov. 27, 1884

1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Roberts, Oran Milo

July 9, 1815 - May 19, 1898

1841 Lawyer

Buford, Thomas Young

Aug. 5, 1814 - Aug. 23, 1839

1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Rusk, Thomas Jefferson

Dec. 5, 1803 - July 29, 1857

ca 1834 Texas D. of I.*

Crawford, Robert

1816 - Dec. 5, 1888

1835 Minister, San Jacinto

Stewart, Charles Bellinger

Feb. 18, 1806 - July 28, 1885

ca 1830 Physicia, Texas D. of I.*

Fields, Henry

May 8, 1806 - Oct. 15, 1890

ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Travis, Wm. Barret

Aug. 1, 1809 - Mar. 6, 1836

1831 Alamo hero

Ford, John Salmon

May 26, 1815 - Nov. 3, 1897

1836 Texas Army

Walker, Philip

March 11, 1815 - July 11, 1897

1836 Army of Texas

Hemphill, John

Dec. 18, 1803 - Jan. 3, 1862

1836 Prominent lawyer

TENNESSEE

Allison, John

1791 - Nov. 17, 1871

ca 1840 Texas Patriot

Johnson, Middleton Tate

1810 - May 15, 1866

1840 Congress Republic of Texas

Arnold, Hayden S.

1805 - July 3, 1839

1835 Texas Army

Lamb, George A.

Oct. 3, 1814 - Apr. 21, 1836

ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

*Signer Texas Declaration of Independence

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.

| | |
|---|--|
| Balch, John 1812 - 1900 1835 San Jacinto Veteran | Clark, James 1798 - May 2, 1838 1834 Indian Fighter |
| Bell, James Madison July 18, 1817 - Oct. 11, 1848 1836 Texas Army | Collinsworth, James 1806 - July 11, 1838 ca 1835 Texas Army |
| Benton, Nathaniel (ael) 1814 - 1872 ca 1835 Texas Army | Cottle, George Washington ca 1798 - 1836 1832 Defender of the Alamo |
| Billingsley, Jesse Oct. 10, 1810 - Oct. 1, 1880 1835 San Jacinto Veteran | Crockett, David Aug. 17, 1786 - Mar. 6, 1836 1836 Alamo Hero |
| Bowie, James 1795 - March 6, 1836 1828 Colonial Militia | Cunningham, Leander Calvin July 10, 1810 - Dec. 24, 1896 1833 San Jacinto Veteran |
| Box, Thomas Griffin Jan. 12, 1817 - Feb. 18, 1859 ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran | Davis, George Washington 20 March, 1806 - ? 1831 San Jacinto Veteran |
| Box, John Andrew July 2, 1802 - Aug. 2, 1874 ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran | Denton, John B. July 28, 1806 - May 22, 1841 1836 Circuit Rider |
| Box, Nelson nd 1836 San Jacinto Veteran | Dunbar, William Jan. 1, 1819 - Dec. 20, 1855 ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran |
| Brookshire, Nathen 1793 - Jan. 10, 1853 1832 Texas Army | English, George 1808 - 1876 ca 1835 Texas Army |
| Bryan, John Neely Dec. 24, 1810 - Sept. 14, 1877 1841 Farmer, Lawyer, Indian Trader | Fentress, James May 9, 1802 - July 7, 1872 ca 1835 Texas Army |
| Cartwright, Matthew Nov. 11, 1807 - Apr. 2, 1870 1825 Farmer - Merchant | Gossett, Elijah Feb. 1, 1788 - Nov. 24, 1848 ca 1835 Texas Army |
| Childress, George Campbell Jan. 8, 1804 - Oct. 6, 1841 1835 Lawyer | Hallmark, William Calvert May 20, 1804 - Jan. 26, 1880 ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran |
| Chisum, John Simpson Aug. 16, 1824 - Dec. 22, 1884 1837 Texas Patriot | Hardeman, Bailey Feb. 26, 1795 - Oct. 12, 1836 1835 Signer of D. of I.* |

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Con't.

Hardeman, Thomas Jones
Jan. 31, 1788 - Jan. 15, 1854
1835 Texas Patriot

Hardeman, John Marr
Feb. 2, 1804 - Oct. 15, 1891
ca 1835 Texas Army

Hays, John C. d. in Calif.
Jan. 28, 1817 - Apr. 25, 1883
1837 Indian Fighter

Hill, George Washington
Apr. 22, 1814 - May 29, 1860
1837 Physician, Indian Agent

Irion, Robert Anderson
July 7, 1806 - Mar. 2, 1861
1832 Physician

Isbell, James H.
1814 - 1858
Bf. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Jordan, Thomas J.
June 17, 1808 - Nov. 24, 1880
ca 1836 Texas Army

Karnes, Henry Wax
Sept. 8, 1812 - Aug. 16, 1840
1835 Texas Army

Kennard, Anthony Drew
July 9, 1788 - 1848
ca 1836 Texas Army

Kimbrow, William
ca 1805 - Sept. 14, 1856
1831 San Jacinto Veteran

King, R. Baxter
d. 1872
ca 1836 Texas Army

Landrum, Willis H.
1805 - ?
1834 Texas Army

Lyon, Henry C.
Apr. 15, 1815 - Mar. 31, 1889
ca 1836 Texas Army

Menefee, John Sutherland
June 24, 1813 - Nov. 4, 1884
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Miller, Thomas R.
1795 - March 6, 1836
ca 1835 Alamo Hero

Moore, John Henry
Aug. 13, 1800 - Dec. 2, 1880
Bf. 1835 Texas Army

Murfree, David
1811 - June 1866
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Parker, Dickerson
May 29, 1812 - Aug. 1, 1844
ca 1834 San Jacinto Veteran

Paschall, Samuel
1815 - June 6, 1874
ca 1836 Texas Army

Petty, George Washington
April 7, 1812 - July 27, 1901
ca 1836 Texas Army

Plaster, Thomas Pliney
June 6, 1804 - March 27, 1861
ca 1836 Texas Army

Rains, Emory
May 4, 1800 - March 4, 1878
1826 Texas Patriot

Reagan, John Henniger
Oct. 8, 1818 - March 6, 1905
1839 Texas Army

Reding, Robert Love
1810 - 1849
ca 1835 Texas Army

Reed, Henry
Nov. 10, 1800 - Nov. 11, 1854
Bf. 1836 Texas Army

Reed, Isaac
? - 1848 Killed by Indians
1834 Minister

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.

| | |
|---|--|
| Roberts, Elisha 1774 - Oct. 3, 1844 1818 Texas Patriot | Titus, Andrew Jackson March 4, 1823 - 1855 1832 Texas Patriot |
| Robertson, Elijah Sterling Clack Aug. 2, 1820 - Oct. 8, 1879 1832 Texas Army | Tom, William Jan. 1, 1792 - 1871 ca 1835 Texas Army |
| Robertson, Sterling Clack Oct. 2, 1785 - March 4, 1842 ca 1825 Colonizer | Tumlinson, John James ca 1813 - ? 1821 San Jacinto Veteran |
| Sadler, William Turner July 26, 1797 - Feb. 18, 1884 1835 Texas Army | Van Zandt, Isaac July 10, 1813 - Oct. 11, 1847 1838 Lawyer |
| Sowell, John M. ca 1800 - 1858 ca 1836 Texas Army | Walling, John C. ca 1805 - (living in 1875) 1833 Texas Army |
| Stevenson, James P. 1808 - 1885 ca 1832 Minister | Walling, Jesse June 17, 1794 - Aug. 11, 1867 1834 Texas Army |
| Sweeney, Thomas Jefferson 1812 - 1869 ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran | White, Francis Menefee Aug. 11, 1811 - Mar. 22, 1897 1835 Texas Army |
| Swisher, James Gibson Nov. 6, 1794 - Nov. 14, 1864 1833 Signer of Texas D. of I.* | Winters, James Washington Jan. 2, 1817 - Nov. 15, 1903 ca. 1836 Texas Army |
| Taylor, Creed ca 1810 - Dec. 26, 1906 1835 Texas Army | Winters, John Frelan July 13, 1814 - Jan. 16, 1864 ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran |
| Teal, Peter 1812 - 1854 1835 Texas Army | Winters, William Carvin 1809 - 1863 1834 Texas Army |
| Thomas, David ca 1801 - Apr. 30, 1836 1835 Signer Texas D. of I.* | |

List to be concluded in April

CORRECTION

Typewriters just will misbehave. Please turn to your January 1966 Bulletin and make the following corrections on page 9:

Last line paragraph 2 -- 1850's should read 1950's.

Second line paragraph 5 -- May 9, 1811 should read 1881.

OLD PORTER CEMETERY
Parker County, Texas

Copied by Lanham, Nona and Nancy Lee DeBusk and Isabelle Appling
March 30, 1963

Note: This old cemetery is located in a field north of Highway 180 between Weatherford and Mineral Wells. It is surrounded by a rock fence and is no longer used.

| | |
|---|--|
| Thomas, son of J H & S A Porter Oct. 11, 1871 - Aug. 18, 1888 | Huston D son of W B & B M Porter Feb. 5, 1870 - Aug. 12, 1870 |
| Sarah Ann wife of J H Porter Oct. 24, 1837 - Mar. 16, 1896 | Mary E wf of W B Porter Nov. 3, 1847 - Feb. 5, 1870 |
| J H Porter Jan. 21, 1832 - Aug. 31, 1904 | J P Baker Feb. 1, 1761 - Aug. 19, 1826 |
| Nancy Ann wf of R S Porter Sept. 15, 1806 - Aug. 29, 1901 | Essa E daughter of C M & M A Newberry Sept. 17, 1880 - Nov (?), 1880 |
| R S Porter Dec. 15, 1795 - Dec. 21, 1877 | G H Newberry Aug. 27, 1840 - Feb. 17, 1885 |
| A E Cowan Nov. 4, 1831 - Oct. 25, 1867 | Mary S daughter of G H & M E Newberry Aug. 16, 1876 - ? ?, 1878 |
| Susan wf of A E Cowan Jan. 27, 1833 - Nov. 13, 1871 | Inf daughter of Jno G & M E Newberry Died Jan. 25, 1878 |
| William J son of A E & S Cowan Dec. 25, 1858 - ? , 1861 | G. Dyche Nov. 14, 1859 - Feb. 18, 1870 |
| Syrena E Daughter of J G & A Newberry Jan. 27, 1864 - Aug. 18, 1867 | Elbert T. Doss killed by Indians Oct. 22, 1847 - Apr. 24, 1869 |
| Bettie M wf of W. B. Porter Sept. 20, 1845 - May 11, 1879 | Elizabeth J wf of J. M. Upton Nov. 18, 1826 - Sept. 22, 1908 |
| Inf Dau of W B & B M Porter b&d March 26, 1875 | J Henry son of R A & S A Strain Dec. 5, 1880 - Nov. 27, 1888 |
| Inf son of W B & B M Porter b&d July 12, 1873 | Jimmy S son of R A & S A Strain Sept. 13, 1875 - Oct. 17, 1875 |
| William S son of W B & M E Porter Feb. 3, 1879 - Sept. 21, 1870 | R P son of T T & Kate Hines July 31, 1875 - Sept. 4, 1876 |
| Nancy N dau. of John G & M E Newberry, Dec. 10, 1876 - Sept. 9, 1877 | Mary A dau of J C & A Newberry March 8, 1860 - Feb. 26, 1877 |

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

107-1 COCHRAN

Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, wants to contact anyone who had a great grandfather born in Belden, Miss., Oct. 5, 1851, died in Texarkana, Arkansas, 1889, by the name of John Quincy Cochran. Write, or call WA 6-0124.

107-2 STANDEFER

Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 3120 Wabash, Fort Worth, Texas 76109, wants to contact descendants of James Standefer and his wife, Nancy, who came to Texas in the late 1830's, and located in Harrison County. Both died before 1842.

107-3 CLOPTON-GORRELL-BROWN-FRISTOE-WITHERS-BARKWELD-SHERMAN

Mrs. James Ogle, P. O. Box 444, Newcastle, Okla. 73065, seeks information on the Clopton and allied families. Rolla Montgomery Clopton b. 2 Feb. 1851, Sedalia, Mo.; d. 31 Mar. 1906 Okla.; m. (1) Gorrell (2) Brown. Rolla was the son of Abner Jr. b. 4 July 1808 Kent Co., Va.; d. 23 Jan. 2897 Pettis Co. Mo. and Margaret C. Fristoe, b. 25 Mar. 1821 Stafford Co., Va.; d. 12 Apr. 1868 Pettis Co., Mo. dau of Amos Fristoe and Susan Withers. Abner, Jr. was the son of Abner, Sr. b. 16 Apr. 1778 Kent Co., Va.; d. 1 Aug. 1863 Pettis Co., Mo. and Rebecca G. Barkweld b. 1779 Where? d. 2 Apr. 1852 Pettis Co., Mo. Abner Sr., was the son of William b. d. when and where? and Susana Sherman b. d. when and where? Would appreciate any information on these lines and gladly exchange.

107-4 GOBLE

Mrs. Viola G. Avakian, 3767 Brayton Avenue, Long Beach, Calif. 90807, wants to contact descendants of Armstrong Goble through his daughters, Clarinda b. 1861 Ky. m. 1875/80 in Minn.; Mary, b. 1873 Minn., m. probably Fort Worth, Texas, 1886; Minnie Mae b. 1876 Minn. m. 1890 Burnet, Texas, to George W. Edwards; Susan b. 1866, Ky., m. 1885 Llano Co., Texas, to R. T. Ferguson; Sara Jane b. 1868 Minn., m. 1887 Burnet Co., Texas, to John Barton King. Will pay or exchange.

107-5 CULBERTSON-HART

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, (1) asks if anyone knows the whereabouts of descendants of Capt. Thomas H. Culbertson (son of William Culbertson who lived at Lewiston, Pa. 1825-1837) who was killed in a railroad accident at Denison, Texas, in 1889. (2) is compiling Hart data for genealogy and would appreciate hearing from any descendant of his ancestors, John Hart and wife, Bridget McCauley, and Felix Hart and wife, Bridget Carrigan, early Irish settlers in Bee and San Patricio counties in Texas. Both families had Mexican landgrants.

107-6 RUTLEDGE-COLE

Mrs. Ethel Stewart Cole, Box 48, Brady, Texas 76825, wants (1) parents of Edward Armstrong Rutledge and Nancy Melissa Rutledge, both born in Tenn. ca. 1820; also brothers and sisters, and whom they married. (2) parents of Charles Cole who m. Mary Gray, 26 Nov. 1840 Marion Co. Ill. Charles Cole was from Tenn. Where? He was in Collin Co., Texas, in the 1860 census. Were the other Coles in that same census brothers to Charles?

A T T E N T I O N

PLEASE TAKE NOTE

If you have a genealogical question,
or any question pertaining to
research, address your letter to

Mrs. Richard N. Grammer
3120 Wabash Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ---- \$2.00
Sustaining dues -- 5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free

FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas County Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost - \$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| Red River | 1845-1877 |
| Fannin | 1838-1870 |
| Collin | 1846-1875 |
| Cooke | 1849-1879 |
| Denton | 1875-1891* |
| Grayson | 1846-1877 |
| Hunt | 1847-1881 |
| Hopkins | 1846-1880 |
| Nacogdoches | 1837-1872 |
| Cherokee | 1846-1870 |
| Rusk | 1843-1877 |
| Van Zandt | 1855-1880 |
| Kaufman | 1849-1881 |

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| Washington | 1825-1870 |
| San Augustine | 1837-1880 |
| Fayette | 1838-1871 |
| Robertson | 1838-1875 |
| Freestone | 1851-1888 |
| Limestone | 1873-1883* |
| Falls | 1854-1881 |
| Hill | 1873-1889 |
| Johnson | 1854-1880 |
| Parker | 1874-1886* |
| Caldwell | 1848-1885 |
| Harrison | 1838-1889 |
| Panola | 1846-1890 |

Announcing the publication of

OLD BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS, CEMETERIES

This book lists all markers in every cemetery in Brazoria County established during and prior to 1900.

232 pages \$6.00 postpaid

Order from: Mrs. A. O. Evans
Box 141
Alvin, Texas

After March 1st, 1966, all dues

are to be sent direct to the Treasurer:

Mr. Harry T. Thach
1315 Park Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76106

Address other communications to:

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 108

April 1966

Vol. 9 No. 4

CONTENTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Tomerlin Cemetery | 2 |
| Gleanings | 6 |
| Duprie Cemetery | 7 |
| William Punchard | 8 |
| From Whence They Came | 9 |
| Liberty County Marriages | 11 |
| What's My Lineage? | 12 |
| Rose Family Bulletin | 15 |
| Attention | 16 |

APRIL MEETING -- F. W. G. S. -- MONDAY, APRIL 25, 1966
Fort Worth Public Library

A different type of program will be offered you at the April meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, one we hope you will enjoy. You will see a film showing the restoration of one of the finest old plantations in Louisiana, "Rosedown," built in 1835 at St. Francisville.

ANNOUNCEMENT

At the February 28, 1966, meeting of F. W. G. S., it was voted to increase the annual regular membership dues to \$3.00 as of April 1, 1966. Also it was voted to publish the Bulletin nine times a year, omitting the July, August, and December issues.

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

RECORD OF TOMBSTONES IN THE TOMERLIN CEMETERY
located one mile south of the ZigZag community
west of Devine, Texas

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. George M. Redus and daughter, Kathy

The following graves are situated on the east side of the cemetery and are divided from those in the west part by a dirt lane.

| | |
|---|---|
| Inf. son of L. M. & Alva Littleton Oct. 11, 1915 - Oct. 17, 1915 | Inf. of E. B. Mullins b&d June 13, 1941 |
| Logue Littleton 1892-1955 | Nancy G. Dubose Wf. of W. S. DuBose May 30, 1843 - June 8, 1918 |
| J (?) A. Littleton Oct. 30, 1862 - Oct. 19, 1926 | Baby girl of C. L. & A. L. Booth nd |
| Allen Tomerlin Aug. 9, 1840 - June 26, 1917 | Baby W. M. Booth B&d July 14, 1938 |
| Jonnie Littleton Oct. 19, 1885 - May 2, 1917 | Bobbie Graham Inf. nd |
| Elder W. S. DuBose Sept. 3, 1839 - Nov. 4, 1917 | James D. Covert, Jr. 1936 - 1958 |
| Julia B. Hardcastle, wf. of G.W.H. July 20, 1885 - June 1919 | Inf. son of J. E. Dubose d. 1913 |
| Baby Girl Booth nd | Baby girl of C. & J. B. Hardcastle b&d Dec. 19, 1904 |
| Katie Graham Mar. 11, 1910 - Aug. 29, 1836 | Inf. of C. H. & J. H. nd |
| Baby Hardcastle nd Inf. of B. A. Hardcastle | George Hardcastle 1877 - 1956 |
| Ervin Edward Kempf Dec. 18, 1922 - Dec. 15, 1946 | DuBose S.D. C.L. 1-17-1845 6-30-1837 8-11-1925 12-30-1921 |
| Martin W. Littleton Mar. 8, 1896 - Aug. 24, 1931 | Cora Gates 1881 - 1961 |
| Verna Littleton Mar. 5, 1894 - Nov. 3, 1944 | Gerald Covert b&d March 10, 1944 |
| Jane Elizabeth Littleton Wf. of J. A. Littleton Sept. 6, 1859 - Jan. 11, 1918 | Annie May Baker Feb. 8, 1894 - Oct. 29, 1929 |
| Nancy Agnes Tomerlin July 12, 1837 - April 14, 1912 | Jessie DuBose Jan. 6, 1874 - nd |

TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Cora A. Dubose
June 20, 1880 - March 3, 1859

Alice Amanda DuBose
Nov. 30, 1863 - Jan. 12, 1892

Lenard Earl son of
Codie DuBose & Wife
1928 - 1933

Clem, son of J. E. &
Uvalde DuBose 1910-1920

Little son of G. W. Hardcastle
March 1900 - Feb. 11, 1907

Velma, dau. of David & Annie
DuBose Aug. 28, 1914
Apr. 24, 191_

Mattie DuBose Age 47
Dates illegible

Marvin Gates
Sept. 16, 1908 - April 2, 1918

Alfred A. Gates 1881-1952

Inf. dau. of G. W. Hardcastle
d. Oct. 7, 1902

Jessie E. DuBose
Jan. 6, 1914 - May 21, 1942

Uvaldie DuBose
Nov. 2, 1873 - Dec. 24, 1933

John Lisbon DuBose
Aug. 5, 1859 - March 6, 1942

Samuel Cody DuBose
1903-1961

Note: There is evidence of
removal of five burials. A
dozen graves are marked with
roughly hewn red sandstone
rock.

Graves on the northwest side of
the cemetery:

Elsie Lula Allen 1902-1951

Willie D. Montgomery
June 7, 1942 - June 21, 1956

Mary Ann Thompson
Wife of S. J. Thompson
Mar. 2, 1844 - May 18, 1911

Alma DuBose
April 15, 1903 - March 7, 1945

George W. Conover
May 25, 1822 - May 6, 1891

Dr. Richard M. Hokit
Apr. 5, 1821 - Nov. 1, 1898

Alice L. Harris
Oct. 18, 1856 - Apr. 20, 1944

Lawrence Essary
Dec. 8, 1907 - Feb. 17, 1908

Jonnie Nowlin
Dec. 25, 1900 - Dec. 15, 1902

Elizabeth Nowlin
Mar. 18, 1917 - Sept. 24, 1925

Agnes Nowlin Tomerlin
May 18, 1891 - June 20, 1965

William B. Littleton
Dec. 31, 1885 - May 13, 1909

Eddie Sue Stewart
b&d April 25, 1928

Sallie Littleton
May 7, 1863 - Aug. 13, 1922

Jim Ellison Allen
1902 - _____

George W. Smith
Sept. 1856 - March 1913

Mrs. Fannie Garrett
May 28, 1882 - Feb. 15, 1918

TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Martha Jane wf. of Sam Avery
Mar. 26, 1876 - May 26, 1910

Theresa Meyers Hokit
August 1828 - Nov. 3, 1928

Jessie B. Jan. 28 - Mar. 5, 1901
Inf. of W. L. & S. J. DuBose

Sims Harris
June 25, 1848 - June 7, 1898

Adeline Banning 1860-1905

William Harris
Dec. 18, 1862 - March 14, 1907

Elizabeth Sue Tomerlin
Jan. 10, 1921 - Dec. 15, 1932

August Ducan
Sept. 28, 1890 - Aug. 6, 1911

Alice Littleton
July 4, 1879 - Oct. 20, 1965

W. B. Littleton
Aug. 23, 1857 - April 6, 1915

John A. Littleton, Sgt. U. S.
Marine Corps, W. W. I
March 2, 1895 - Feb. 22, 1946

Eva Fay Murphy
Oct. 17, 1926 - Dec. 16, 1927

West and Southwest portion
of the Cemetery

William H. DuBose
1870 - 1964

Raymond Ray Brown, Jr.
Texas P F C Army
Sept. 8, 1935 - Feb. 14, 1959

Hez Griffin
March 20, 1829 - May 22, 1910

John E. DuBose
June 6, 1852 - March 3, 1925

Mary Alice Harris McCain
1887 - 1962

Charley B., son of M. L. DuBose
June 13, 1886 - May 10, 1893

Wilborn N. Baker
Jan. 4, 1878 - March 5, 1917

Missouia F. (nee Spragins)
wife of J. E. DuBose
Oct. 31, 1854 - Dec. 10, 1890

Lona E. wf. of Jim Crutchfield
Oct. 8, 1864 - June 20, 1902

S. M. Moss age 45 yrs.
Died July 25, 1901

Ben Duncan
Dec. 20, 1838 - Nov. 28, 1918

Nancy Katherine DuBose
Wife of W. H. DuBose
March 4, 1869 - Jan. 8, 1914

Mary Jane Griffin
d. April 17, 1934
Age 94 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day

Silas Duran son of Clark & Ann Cobb
Dec. 25, 1888 - Jan. 2, 1889

Ann Elizabeth Merryman
Wife of Clark Cobb
March 27, 1854 - Dec. 30, 1892

James William Harris
1875 - 1960

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------|
| | Baker | |
| James David | | Lu Crecy |
| Feb. 5, 1880 | | March 18, 1883 |
| June 5, 1955 | | Dec. 13, 1958 |

Marion Baker
Oct. 16, 1905 - July 3, 1906

Emily Spraggins
Died 1889 age 82 yrs.

TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

W. G. Peace
July 1, 1859 - Jan. 4, 1888

Little Albert son of S. M. &
L. A. Moss Sept. 5-12, 1887

Francis wife of Ben Duncan
March 7, 1849 - June 16, 1884

Grandma Tomerlin 1859

Willie Tyler Rice Mother
1869 - 1932

Mrs. S. A. Rice
Oct. 22, 1872 - Aug. 18, 1905

R. B. Littleton - son of T. R.
& S. E. Littleton
March 2, 1892 - Dec. 8, 1896

Mary E. wife of W. B. Littleton
Nov. 10, 1859 - Dec. 5, 1902

Tun Littleton
April 1, 1894 - March 8, 1917

Tom R. Littleton
Aug. 24, 1858 - Oct. 29, 1903

Eva Fay Murphy
Oct. 17, 1926 - Dec. 16, 1927

M. F. Baker 1885 - June 1905

Thomas Evans
April 5, 1869 - July 8, 1917

Benit Tomerlin
Feb. 8, 1832 - March 1907

J. N. Sharber
Aug. 27, 1860 - Jan. 29, 1937

Sarah Wf. of J. N. Sharber
March 15, 1865 - Dec. 13, 1927

Baby George son of J. N. Sharber
Oct. 16, 1890 - May 11, 1893

M. A. Lou Murphy
April 1936

Lester Charles Murphy
Nov. 1934

Jim Harris nd

B. I. DuBose
Nov. 28, 1849 - March 26, 1908

Elmira wife of B. I. DuBose
Nov. 19, 1852 - Oct. 18, 1883

John Essary
June 28, 1823 - Dec. 9, 1909

Martha Ivy
Oct. 22, 1856 - Nov. 20, 1875

Mrs. S. J. Essary Mother
May 23, 1837 - July 28, 1912

Amy Davis
1822 - 1884

Geo. W. Conover Father
May 25, 1822 - May 6, 1891

Margaret D. Conover Mother
June 12, 1825 - July 5, 1881

William C. Conover
June 22, 1864 - Jan. 13, 1878

Freddie N. Conover
Jan. 24, 1869 - Jan. 10, 1886

J. W. R. (child)

E. Harris
Died March 9, 1913

Samuel Monroe DuBose
1873 - 1944

Note: Devine is in Medina County,
a southwestern county immediately
west of San Antonio created and
organized in 1848 from Bexar County.

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Oklahoma Genealogical Society is experimenting with queries listed by place, in their Quarterly for September, 1965. Many states and several foreign countries are represented. It does have the virtue of getting the place into the query. Oftentimes people do not answer a query on a common name like Smith or Jackson unless the place of residence is included, because the odds against it being the reader's family are so great.

In the same issue there is a "List of Court Records in the Fort Worth Federal Records Center." The list gives the type of record, the case numbers, and the inclusive years. This is a continued article.

Another addition to your list of unusual names is that of Sezar Cow, who lived in Wayne County, Kentucky in 1880.

The Central Texas Genealogical Society has become the proud possessor of sixty volumes of records of the Falls-Puckett Funeral Home. These records cover the years 1890-1931. Members of the Society are working hard to index these records. The group is also to be congratulated on having had a full page in the Waco paper with many pictures showing the activities of the members.

The March 1966 issue of the Louisiana Genealogical Register carries the program of their ninth annual genealogical institute which will be held Friday and Saturday, April 15th and 16th. It appears to be a very interesting program and well worth attending.

Those who attended the meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in Austin last fall will remember the maps which Pollyanna Creekmere had for sale. There were twelve of the maps on various Southern states which could be purchased individually or as a set. The Fort Worth Public Library's Genealogy Department has purchased the set of these maps and they may be consulted in the department. They are reproductions of maps of various dates and are quite helpful to genealogists. They measure 18 by 24 inches.

The week of April 17-23 is the ninth consecutive National Library Week. This year's dual themes are "Know What You're Talking About--Read" and "Keep Growing--Read." National Library Week should be every week for it is the time for citizens to learn about their local library, its good points and its needs. Find out what you, Mr. and Mrs. Average Citizen, can do to bring it up to standards and make your library a shining example to other communities. No library can be a good library without citizen awareness and support. So celebrate National Library Week by finding out the basic facts of your library situation.

"OLD TEXAS"

LEWIS DUPREE GRAVEYARD

Located on a high knoll on the old Dupree Plantation, bordering Grimes and Montgomery county, adjoining the old San Antonio Road, just west of Kings Branch, a branch off Caney Creek.

Contributed by Mrs. Frances P. McCulloch, great, great granddaughter of Lewis Dupree.

Stones: Lewis Dupree - Masonic Square and Compass - born Aug. 2, 1801
died Aug. 23, 1855
L. A. (Levene Adaline) Dupree (wife) born May 21, 1808
died Dec. 20, 1887
F. L. (Frances Lewis) Daves (brother of Mrs. Levene Adaline
Daves Dupree) born July 8, 1821 - Died March 21, 1859

Two old brick vaults belonging to:

Rev. Benjamin Scott Ogletree born 1789 Ga. died 1854
(wife) Mrs. Mary Ann Dupree Kone Ogletree born March 11, 1804
died May 13, 1853

Old Brick Vault with Supulcher:

Jesse Dupree (brother of Lewis Dupree) born 1798 Ga.
died Sept. 30, 1853

Stones: George Pinchback born Jan. 26, 1807 - Died Jan. 19, 1867
Sarah H. Pinchback born Aug. 12, 1811 - died May 15, 1854
Tobias G. Pinchback born Mar. 25, 1834 - died July 26, 1860
John Wesley Pinchback born Sept. 26, 1841 - died Oct. 19, 1859

Unmarked graves of: (recorded in Bible Record)

Mrs. F. G. (Canzada Tynes Springer) Dupree born March 1, 1830 Ala.
died March 22, 1882

Levina Lee Dupree (dau. of F. G. and Canzada Tynes Springer)
born Oct. 1, 1862
died Oct. 8, 1870

L. A. (Levene Adaline) Dupree (infant dau. of F. G. and Canzada
Tynes Dupree) born Dec. 1858 - died Jan. 1860

Robert Peebles Dupree (son of Lewis and Levene Adaline Dupree)
b. 1848-d. 1852

James F. Dupree (son of Lewis and Levene Adaline Dupree)
b. 1840 Ga. - d. 1852

Three other unmarked graves.

NOTE: The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society have announced that the Genealogical Society Bulletin will be published nine times a year. The months of July, August, and December will be omitted.

WILLIAM PUNCHARD -- PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

To Austin County, Texas, Oct. 3, 1833

Plantation known as Dalmatia on the Brazos River

Served in Col. Higgins Regt. Tenn. Mtd. 1813-1814

Principal Surgeon -- 4th Regt. Gen'l Johnston's Tenn. Brigade

Attending Surgeon at Hospital at Fort Strother, Tenn.

1814-1815 -- Surgeon Mate and Reg't Surg. B. Gen'l Coffee's
Brigade in Tenn.

Took care of wives and children in the 'Run Away Scrape' (Texas) 1836

Born December 24, 1784, in Salem, Mass.

Died a bachelor Sept. 1844, at Dalmatia Plantation in Austin Co.,
Texas

Buried at Dalmatia Plantation in Punchard Burial Ground.

From Mrs. Frances P. McCulloch

YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND

A GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP

Saturday, April 16, 1966, at the Hotel Angelina, Mirror Room

South First and Shepherd Streets,

Downtown in Lufkin, Texas -

from 9:00 A.M. thru 4:00 P.M.

Sponsored by

LUFKIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

"Early Colonists of Texas" continued from the March 1966 Bulletin

VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|--|
| Anderson, Washington Jan. 31, 1817 - Apr. 29, 1894 1835 Texas Army | English, John July 5, 1793 - Dec. 30, 1868 1824 Texas Army |
| Archer, Branch Tanner Dec. 13, 1790 - Sept. 22, 1856 1835 Physician | Fisher, Wm. S. ca 1809 - 1845 1834 San Jacinto Veteran |
| Austin, Stephen F. Nov. 3, 1793 - Dec. 27, 1836 1821 Colonizer; settled more than 1000 families in his several colonies. | Fulton, Samuel Moore 1800 - 1853 New Orleans ca 1820 Trader |
| Baker, Moseley Sept. 20, 1802 - Nov. 4, 1848 1832 Texas Army | Gillaspie, James Jan. 5, 1805 - Oct. 3, 1867 1835 Texas Army |
| Becknell, William 1797/98 - Apr. 30, 1865 ca 1835 Texas Army | Gray, Edwin Fairfax March 15, 1829 - Aug. 19, 1884 1841 Texas Navy |
| Bell, Peter Hansbrough May 12, 1812 - March 8, 1898 ca 1835 Texas Army | Gray, Peter W. Dec. 12, 1819 - Oct. 3, 1874 1838 Texas Army |
| Chambers, Thomas Jefferson April 13, 1802 - March 15, 1865 1829 Texas Patriot | Greer, Thomas N. B. ca 1810 - June 1842 1835 San Jacinto veteran |
| Chiles, Lewis L. 1811 - May 29, 1864 ca 1836 Texas Army | Groce, Jared E. 1782 - Nov. 20, 1836 1821 "Old Three Hundred" |
| Clakr, William, Jr. April 14, 1798 - Jan. 3, 1871 1829 Sigher of D. of I.* | Houston, Samuel March 2, 1793 - July 26, 1863 1832 Commander in Chief |
| Cooke, William G. March 26, 1808 - Dec. 24, 1847 ca 1834 Texas Army | Johnson, Francis White Oct. 3, 1799 - Apr. 8, 1884 ca. 1827 Surveyor, Texas Army |
| Edward, Haden Aug. 12, 1771 - Aug. 14, 1849 1825 Colonizer | Lockhart, Byrd ca 1795 - 1839 1826 Surveyor, Texas Army |
| Ellis, Richard Feb. 14, 1781 - Dec. 20, 1846 1825 Texas Patriot | Mottley, Dr. Junius William 1812 - April 21, 1836 ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran |

* Texas Declaration of Independence

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN, Cont'd.

Neighbors, Robert Simpson
Nov. 3, 1815 - Sept. 14, 1859
bf. 1836 Texas Army

Parker, Daniel
Aug. 6, 1781 - Dec. 3, 1844
ca 1833 Baptist minister

Parmer, Martin
June 4, 1778 - March 2, 1850
ca 1826 Signer D. of I.

Patrick, George Moffit
Sept. 30, 1801 - June 28, 1889
1832 Physician

Pettus, John Freeman
Oct. 4, 1808 - Jan. 3, 1878
1822 San Jacinto Veteran

Robert Rankin Rev. Soldier
1753 - 1837
1830's Texas Patriot

Roberts, John S.
July 13, 1796 - Aug. 9, 1871
1826 Signer D. of I.

Rogers, Samuel C. A.
June 18, 1810 - Feb. 13, 1892
ca 1836 Minister

Royall, Richardson Royster
June 1, 1798 - May 28, 1840
1828 Texas Patriot

Scates, William Bennett
June 27, 1802 - Feb. 22, 1882
1831 Signer D. of I.

Smith, Ezekial
d. Oct. 28, 1854
ca 1836 Texas Army

Smith, John William
March 4, 1792 - Jan. 13, 1845
ca 1836 Texas Army

Stapp, Elijah
ca 1783 - March 1843
ca 1835 Signer D. of I.

Stephenson, Henry
1772 - Nov. 20, 1841
1834 Minister

Sutherland, George
1787/8 - April 22, 1855
1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Throckmorton, William Edward
1795 - Oct. 2, 1843
1841 Physician

Wallace, William Alexander A.
April 3, 1817 - Jan. 7, 1899
ca 1836 Texas Army

Waller, Edwin
Nov. 4, 1800 - Jan. 3, 1881
1831 Signer D. of I.

Webb, James
March 31, 1792 - Nov. 1, 1856
1838 Texas Patriot

Wells, Francis F.
ca 1800 - after 1850
1824 Doctor in Austin's
Old Three Hundred

Wharton, William Harris
1802 - March 14, 1839
1827 Lawyer

Wolfenberger, Samuel
1804-1860
ca 1836 Texas Army

Conclusion

NOTE: As of April 1, 1966, regular membership dues in the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are \$3.00 and are to be sent to Harry T. Thach, Treasurer, 1315 Park Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76106.

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of F.W.G.S.

Continued from March 1966 Bulletin.

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Wesley Stine Emeline Patrick | Dec. 18, 1875 | Parson Baldwin, M.G. |
| Harrison Dickinson Ellen Williams | Dec. 21, 1875 (lic. issued) | Robert Brown |
| Jesus Peters Susan Smith | Dec. 29, 1875 | Harry W. West |
| Raymond DeBlanc Miss Elliner Lacour | Dec. 27, 1875 | P. A. Levy, Priest, Liberty |
| William Barry Miss D. DeBlanc | Dec. 23, 1875 | H. Stapp, J.P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co. |
| Alex Baldwin Sylvia Davis | Jan. 1, 1876 (Lic. issued) | Parson R. Baldwin |
| Robert James Sarah Jones | Jan. 13, 1876 | Parson Baldwin |
| Mr. John Tasker Elizabeth Williams | Jan. 13, 1876 | Parson Baldwin |
| Kyler Roberts Betsy Baldwin | Feb. 17, 1876 | Elder Scipio Baldwin A minister of the Gospel |
| W. A. Wells Miss Anes L. Spears | Jan. 27, 1876 | J. M. Evans, J. P. |
| Sastie Fruger Miss Engele Young | Feb. 9, 1876 | J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| William Geter Adeline Baldwin | Feb. 13, 1876 | Sopia Baldwin, Minister |
| John S. Holland Miss Sarah E. Wood | Feb. 23, 1876 | H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Lewis Sun Miss Texana Tanner | Feb. 17, 1876 | J. M. Evans, J. P. |
| Nathaniel Woods Eliza Herring | June 7, 1876 | Elder Scipio Baldwin |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|---|
| Joseph Young Miss Mary Tanner | June 22, 1876 | D. D. Foreman, minister of the Gospel |
| Tobe Smith Ellen Dillard | July 20, 1876 | Parson R. Baldwin |
| Leonard Robertson Miss Elizabeth Huffpimen | Aug. 23, 1876 | Rev. J. R. D. Taylor |
| William Warner Miss Rose Worthy | Aug. 17, 1876 | Rev. Elder Scipio Baldwin |
| Mr. John A. Worthy Miss Annie P. Jones | Aug. 20, 1876 | Thomas A. Scurlock, Ordained Minister of the Gospel |
| Mr. J. W. Odds Mrs. Martha Stacey | Aug. 14, 1876 | D. D. Forman, Minister of the Gospel |
| J. W. Moore Miss S. V. Huffpewin (power?) | Sept. 21, 1876 | J. R. D. Taylor |
| Thomas Jefferson Mrs. Clarissa Morris | Sept. 6, 1876 | E. M. Forman, Min. of the Gospel |
| Samuel Green Mary Robinson | Sept. 10, 1876 | Parson Baldwin |
| John F. Firth Miss Carrie B. White | Sept. 21, 1876 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1 |
| Mr. F. R. Burnett Miss Zelia Fortier | Nov. 2, 1876 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| F. Boudreaux Mrs. Virginia Fruget | Dec. 11, 1876 | Rev. J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest of Liberty |
| Pierre Prenon Miss Polly Fruger | Dec. 7, 1876 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1 |
| Mr. Archer Ray Miss Isabella Dowdle | Feb. 24, 1876 | J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Milam Dowdle Miss Eliza Fruger | Feb. 24, 1876 | J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. 1 |
| Joseph A. Sinney Miss Leonan Curbello | March 10, 1876 | B. T. Waring, J. P. Pt. #4 |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Name | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|--|------------------|--|
| Joe Finney Sear Reese | March 23, 1876 | Jacobson (X) Nesby |
| Mr. Ben Brooks Miss Ellen Hobbs | March 30, 1876 | Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel |
| Ned Tompkins Miss Maria Palmer | March 30, 1876 | Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel |
| Abner Creswell Miss Mandy Williams | April 6, 1876 | Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel |
| Lee Davis Miss Arminda Squires | April 7, 1876 | D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel |
| Barton Jones D. E. Sherman | April 9, 1876 | James B. Eaton, Presiding J.P. |
| Nicholas Jackson Miss Ella Sum | May 11, 1876 | D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel |
| George Deihl Miss Rosa Pensin | May 10, 1876 | Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co. |
| Gus Lockhard Martha Rich | May 12, 1876 | A. (X) Kirkland Min. of Gospel |
| W. J. Swilley Mrs. Mary A. Swilley | May 25, 1876 | J. R. Taylor |
| Felles Basptista Miss Emma Sanadier | June 3, 1876 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| James C. Minter Miss Mary E. Wrigley | Dec. 7, 1876 | H. Steusoff, J.P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Frank Abshier Miss Sophia Garrard | Dec. 21, 1876 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Robert H. See Miss Isabella Weaver | Dec. 27, 1876 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Henderson Montgomery Mahala Hanks | Dec. 27, 1876 | Elder Bob Broan |
| Philo Jsham Hetty Holland | Dec. 28, 1876 | Jack (X) Nesby |
| John T. Wells Miss Joanna See | Jan. 2, 1877 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 |

To be continued in May.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

108-1 HOWLE-COWAN (COWEN)

Mrs. Edna Howl Lauer, Rt. 2, Box 50, Lone Wolf, Okla. 73655, desires information and will exchange on Howle and Cowan (Cowen) families of Texas, Ala., S. C.; especially need information on Nicholas Garrett Cowan who left Alabama, came to Texas about 1800, maybe Grayson, Cooke, or Montague County.

108-2 LEARWOOD (WOOD)

Mrs. J. W. Wood, 1003 East Calhoun St., Anderson, S. C., seeks information on Edmond Learwood (later changed to Wood), b. about 1755/60. He was given land grant of 600 acres in Laurens Co., S. C., 3 Oct. 1785. He left Laurens Co. soon after 1818 when he sold part of the land to William Moore. It is thought he took with him Thomas and Edmond Learwood, Jr. He did not mention in records wife or daughter, but he gave to his grandchildren, Edmond and Rachel Learwood, land when they became of age. Rachel m. Ambrose Rhiply who moved to Franklin Co., Ala., where we lost them.

108-3 KILPATRICK, BARBER, WARREN

Mrs. Perry Smith, 4032 Chenault, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, would like to hear from descendants or anyone with information on Kilpatrick, Barber, or Warren families who were in Perry and surrounding counties of Tennessee in 1850 and later.

108-4 ROBERTS, THOMASON, BONNER, GATES

S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th Street, McCook, Nebraska 69001, wants parents and birthdates, places of Isaac Roberts who m. Anne Thomason in 1790 in N. C.; also parents of Elizabeth (Betsy) Bonner b. Feb. 1767 N. C., m. 1790 in Wilkes or Greene Co., Ga. Gabriel Hubert; parents of Rachel Gates b. 1809/10, m. in Miss. 1826/30 Gabriel Mead Hubert.

108-5 HUNT

Mrs. Eme O'Dell Banister, 797 Wilson Street, Anderson, S. C. 29621, sends the following information about William Sanders Hunt and wishes to correspond with descendants: *William Sanders Hunt, son of Wm. Jeremiah Hunt and Zanie Massey, m. Amanda _____*. He was born in S. C. 29 Apr. 1812 and died 28 Mar. 1846 in Miss. An old letter shows Greenboro, Poplar Creek, Miss. Chn.: John Thompson Hunt b. about 1835; Scion Pinckney Hunt, b. about 1837; Wm. McGee Hunt b. about 1838; James Sanders Hunt b. about 1844.

108-6 TAYLOR-STALLINGS-MORSE

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wishes information on descendants of Amos Taylor b. Preble Co., Ohio 1836, d. Soldier's Home in Iowa 1913; m. Angie Stallings of Lynville, Iowa. Children reared in Buymon, Okla.: Harriet, Lewis, Charles, Carrie. Harriet m. a Mr. Morse and lived in Guymon in 1913. Lewis may have died earlier. Charles lived in Alliance, Nebraska, may have had a family; Carrie unmarried in 1913 lived in Cherokee, Okla., and Des Moines, Iowa. Exchange.

108-7 JENUINE

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, would like to hear from anyone named or interested in tracing Jenuine in Dallas, Fort Worth area. Wish to contact descendants of George Jenuine and wife, Grace, b. Apr. 1867 in Crawford Co., Ill. Family consisted of two sons and a daughter, Priscilla.

ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN

From Seymour T. Rose and Christine Rose, 3676 Manda Drive, San Jose, California 95124:

There are so many people tracing their Rose lines, and published material is so difficult to find on Roses, that we have decided to start a quarterly, ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN. It will include primarily the Roses of the southern states, although we shall try to include, too, the names, but not the lineages, of New England Roses who later went into the southern states. There will be approximately 15 pages in each issue, including census records, abstracts of pension applications, full wills, family records, etc., and queries. Queries will be free to subscribers only. Every effort will be made to present the information as accurately as possible.

One feature of the Bulletin will be to publish in their entirety all the Rose wills of Virginia prior to 1800, two in each issue. We have the photostats and have transcribed them.

We would be very much pleased to receive any Rose records you may have, particularly Bible records, wills, marriage records, etc. When publishing material in the ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN, we plan to include the name and address of the contributor with the material, and also the source of the information. Therefore we would appreciate it if the source is stated, such as from courthouse records, from National Archives records, etc. If the material is from a printed source, please include the full title of the book and the author's name, so that others interested in the data may refer to the book.

The first issue will be ready in March. Subscription rates will be 50¢ per issue or \$2.00 annually.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

108-8 LAYTON-BALES

Mrs. R. G. Murrie, 3601 Gorman, Waco, Texas 76710, wishes to correspond with anyone working on the Layton family, especially the branch which came from South Carolina into Miss., thence to Louisiana, and finally to Texas. Greenberry Layton, son of _____ Layton and Sarah Bales, b. 1826, Simpson Co., Miss. What was his father's given name?

108-9 ADAIR

Mrs. Gertrude A. Iverson, 607 Plum Street, Graham, Texas 76046, is trying to find all sons and daughters of James Adair (1709-1783) from County Antrim, Ireland. These are the children known to her: John Adair, m. Jennie Kilgore; Edward Adair m. Elizabeth Martin; Mayes (?) b. in the Cherokee Reservation in Ga. Oct. 2, 1833.

A T T E N T I O N

JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$3.00
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year.
Queries free.

WORKSHOP ON GENEALOGICAL
RESEARCH sponsored by the
OKLAHOMA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

TIME: Thursday, April 14, 1966
I. 9:00 A.M. to 2:30 P.M.
II. 7:00 P.M.

Saturday, April 19, 1966
9:00 A.M. to 3:30 P.M.

PLACE: Oklahoma County Library
N. W. 3rd St., at Robinson

OPEN TO PUBLIC WITHOUT CHARGE

Chairman: Mrs. M. S. Cooter

Announcing the Publication of

JOSEPH DUNKLEY - ANCESTORS &
DESCENDANTS

By K. Wright Dunkley,
3505 Kincaid, Eugene, Oregon

Containing nineteen family histories,
three pedigree charts, twelve family
trees, complete genealogical data on
over eight hundred ancestors and
descendants of Joseph Dunkley.

\$10.00 per copy.

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY

Davies-Rogers, Ellen
Romance of the Episcopal Church
in West Tennessee

Morrison, Olin Dee
The American South: Historical Atlas

Baber, Adin
The Hanks Family of Virginia
and Westward

Phillimore, Ed.
Parish Registers. Marriages Vol. I
Parishes: Wantage & W. Woodhay

Phillimore, Ed.
Parish Registers: Marriages
Vols. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, & 12

Phillimore, Ed.
Parish Registers: Marriages Vol. 1
Parishes: Cheddington, Cholesbury,
etc. Workington and Moresby

Geneal. Society of Utah
Index to Census of Pensioners - 1840

Hayward, Elizabeth McCoy
American Vital Records from "The
Baptist Register" Vols. IX & X

Stanley, William M.
The Stanley Letters

Standard, W. G. and Mary N.
Colonial Virginia Register

Porch, Deane
Tombstone Inscriptions Evergreen
Cemetery
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tenn.

Alexander, Mrs. Charles C.
Maury Co., Tenn. Records - Deeds
Abstracts Books A, B, C

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 109

May 1966

Vol. 9 No. 5

CONTENTS

| | |
|---|----|
| My Hortons | 2 |
| Independence Cemetery | 3 |
| Early Statesman--Grayson Co. Texas | 5 |
| Letter to Mr. Newman Osborn | 7 |
| John Johnson Hammonds, Texas Colonist | 8 |
| Littery County, Texas, Marriages | 9 |
| Newslets | 13 |
| What's My Lineage? | 14 |
| Attention | 16 |

MAY F.W.G.S. MEETING

Please watch the newspapers for announcement of the May meeting of the Society on Monday, the 25th of the month.

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

MY HORTONS

Drawn from the old record this July the 8th 1867

Wiley B. Horton was born Jan. 20, 1800 (Father of Sarah E. Horton)
 Henry P. Horton was born July 3, 1824
 Joseph L. Horton was born June 4, 1826
 William R. L. Horton was born Oct. 13, 1828
 Mary B. Horton was born Sept. 17, 1830
 Clavifsa Ann Horton was born Aug. 13, 1832 (Uncle John's wife)
 John B. Horton was born May 19, 1836
 Twins--Jefse and Louis D. Horton was born July 11, 1838
 James I. Horton was born May 19 (?), 1840
 Isaac Franklin Horton was born March 23, 1842
 Claviassa Lavina Horton was born April 21, 1844
 Sarah E. Horton was born April 30, 1846 Died 1915

MARRIAGES

Wiley B. Horton and Pency Sims were married September the 24th, 1823 at
 Macon, Ga.
 Henry W. Womble and Sarah E. Horton were married September 29, 1860 at
 Stewart, Ga.

DEATHS

Joseph L. Horton died March 8, 1826, the son of Daniel and Mary Horton
 Henry P. Horton died the November 7, 1826 son of Wiley and Pency Horton
 Clavifsa Ann Horton died September 15, 1836
 Martha L. Horton died September 20, 1836
 Grandpa and Grandma Daniel Horton died Feb. 2, 1854
 Mary Horton died November 25, 1859, the wife of Daniel Horton
 Jefse Horton died Feb. 22, 1857, son of Daniel and Mary Horton
 Wiley B. Horton died Oct. 21, 1863

ADDITIONAL RECORDS

Green A. Osburn born Jan. 15, 1824
 Charles M. Osburn born Sept. 10, 1855
 Mary Anna Osburn born Jan. 19, 1858
 Niel Greer Osburn born Sept. 6, 1860
 Martha Catherine Osburn born Aug. 21, 1863
 Sarah E. Horton married 2nd E. B. Deere born May 21, 1847 died 1933
 William L. Womble was born Sept. 28, 1861
 James H. Womble was born Sept. 3, 1864
 Charles M. Deere was born Nov. 24, 1869
 H. T. Deere was born May 19, 1871
 Lenord Lee Deere was born Feb. 6, 1874
 W. E. Deere was born Nov. 24, 1869

Concluded on page 8.

INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Byron P. Pattie

Note: This cemetery is located a short distance out of the small town of Independence, Texas. Its very bad condition, with shoulder-high briars and brambles, prevented the copying of all the stones.

Dr. Asa Hoxey
Feb. 22, 1800-May 20, 1863

Elizabeth Relict of Dr. Asa Hoxey
Nov. 27, 1806 - Nov. 16, 1865

Moses Austin Bryan
b. St. Genive Co., Mo.
Sept. 25, 1817 - Mar. 16, 1895

Wife of Moses Austin Bryan
(Cora Lewis Bryan) daughter of
Ira A. & Eliza J. Lewis born
November 12, 1828, near Baton
Rouge, La. Came to Texas
March 1831. Married in Austin,
Texas, Nov. 3, 1856. Died at
Brenham, Texas, June 9, 1889

Ernest Cornell Axom
Jan. 9, 1846 - 1864

Mrs. Stella Runnet
d. Oct. 27, 1863 in the 28th
year of her life

Ira Randolph Lewis
Sept. 25, 1800 - Aug. 24, 1867

Eliza Julie Hunt
wife of Ira Randolph Lewis
Nov. 20, 1802 - Jan. 11, 1887

William B. Roberts
Aug. 14, 1825 - June 9, 1865

Charles Carter Hairston
Born Jasper Co. Ga. July 11, 1813
Died Independence Jan. 27, 1851

Emigrated to Texas 1822
Mary E. wife of Judge John P.
Coles. Died 14th day of Feb.,
1874, aged 74 years, 11 mos.

J. P. Coles
Judge of Washington Co.
b. Roann Co., N.C., 1793
d. Jan. 19, 1847

John L. Young, b. Wilmington, N.C.
Jan. 7, 1820 - Jan. 4, 1867
Came to Texas 1841 Married
Antonete Scott June 1, 1843

Antonete Scott d. May 15, 1863
37 years old

Albert Gallatin Haynes
d. March 22, 1870 age 64 yrs.
5 mo. 17 days. b. Aug. 5, 1805
Greene Co., Ga. & emigrated when
a youth to Alabama thence to
Miss., then in 1841 to Independence,
Texas where he remained until his
death.

Mrs. Matilda Freeman Haynes
b. in Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.
March 15, 1815 - Jan. 13, 1892

Son Albert G. Haynes
May 30, 1856 - Oct. 22, 1884

Sarah Caldwell
d. Oct. 25, 1869 aged 69 years

H. H. Dailey
March 30, 1814 - May 18, 1887

George Reaves Seward
Oct. 23, 1824 - Nov. 11, 1907

John H. Seward
Dec. 29, 1822 - May 19, 1892

Capt. Tacitus Thomas Clay
1824 - 1868

Wife Bettie Seward Clay
May 16, 1837 - Nov. 15, 1882

Samuel Seward b. Pennsylvania
Dec. 29, 1794 - May 25, 1870

Anna Seward, wife of Samuel Seward
b. Washington Co., Va.
June 16, 1800 - June 25, 1882

INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Tacitus Clay
Sept. 1, 1804 - July 26, 1881

Wife Mrs. Vibella P.
b. Hartford, Ky.
Dec. 13, 1814 - Aug. 1, 1895

D. B. Madden b. Greenville, S. C.
Feb. 25, 1814 - Oct. 19, 1885

Elizabeth Hall wf. of D. B. Madden
b. 1821

H. B. Eldridge b. in Va.
Feb. 7, 1822 - Dec. 6, 1881
d. in Austin, Texas

Robert W. Kinnon
Jan. 25, 1813 - Jan. 23, 1880

J. C. Eldridge
b. in Halifax, Va.
March 18, 1811 - July 31, 1899

Amanda F. Eldridge
b. 1813 Northhampton Co., N.C.
d. Feb. 16, 1876

Mildred Eldridge
b. May 18, 1794 Charlotte Co., Va.
d. Sept. 30, 1868

Redding Vickers A Mason
b. Marian Co., Miss., Dec. 20, 1819
d. March 26, 1877

Wife Sarah E. Vickers
Sept. 22, 1828 - Dec. 15, 1910

John Stribling b. Amite Co., Miss.
Oct. 15, 1817 - Dec. 26, 1877
Moved to Independence 1855

Elizabeth Flewellen
Oct. 2, 1793 - June 1, 1886

Joseph Alfred Holland
Aug. 29, 1820 - Dec. 29, 1873

R. P. Farmer
Dec. 29, 1825 - March 27, 1872

Mrs. J. E. Farmer
Sept. 26, 1810 - Oct. 11, 1891

Nancy A. Baldwin
Oct. 30, 1814 - Aug. 25, 1865

William B. Dunn
d. June 11, 1866 age 60 years

Mr. Ross
Oct. 20, 1796 - Dec. 12, 1865

Sallie V. Ross
Dau. of J. M. & Matilda Ross
Oct. 29, 1848 - Aug. 24, 1886

Mary Hale b. Halifax Co., Va.
Dec. --, 1793 - June 17, 1882

John Hale
Jan. 20, 1820 - Nov. 18, 1900

Mrs. Sarah M. Barlow
b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
May 25, 1816 - Aug. 4, 1888

Mary E. wife of John O. Whitfield
July 8, 1813 - May 16, 1857

Note: Independence, Washington Co., Texas, was settled in 1824 and was known as Coles Settlement for John P. Coles until 1836, when Dr. Asa Hoxey suggested the new name of Independence.

Baylor University was opened at Independence in 1846 and Baylor Female College in 1866. By 1892 both colleges had moved elsewhere.

The town was incorporated in 1859 with T. T. Clay as mayor. In 1885 the town had daily mail service, five steam mills and gins, a public school, two colleges, and three churches, one being the church into which Sam Houston was baptized. In 1949 Independence had a population of 200.

EARLY STATESMEN -- JUDGES -- ATTORNEYS
 Grayson County and North Central Texas
 Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry

AGNEW, Hon. E. L.
 b. Fannin Co., Texas
 Dec. 4, 1855

BAILEY, Hon. Albert S.
 b. Red River Co., Texas
 July 5, 1854

BIARD, James M.
 b. Limestone Co., Ala.
 Oct. 24, 1837

BRYANT, Hon. A. M.
 b. Washington Co., Ky.
 Dec. 20, 1818

BUIE, Hon. Douglas A.
 b. Upshur Co., Texas
 July 8, 1858

BULLOCK, William H.
 b. Grayson Co., Texas
 Nov. 11, 1850

BURFORD, Judge Nathaniel M.
 b. Smith Co., Tennessee
 June 24, 1824

BURKS, Hon. Joseph H.
 b. Lowndes Co., Ga.
 Feb. 10, 1838

CHAMBERS, Hon. Edward Sutton
 b. Henry Co., Tennessee
 Sept. 6, 1850

CLARK, Judge George
 b. Eutaw, Alabama
 July 18, 1841

CUSHMAN, A. R.
 b. Starksville, Miss.
 May 16, 1851

DILLARD, Judge James E.
 b. Houston Co., Ga.
 Sept. 26, 1830

DILLON, Judge William Dunlap
 b. Green Co., Tennessee
 Dec. 22, 1814

DONALD, Hon. Robert H.
 b. Ray Co., Tennessee
 Aug. 7, 1821

DUNCAN, Hon. John M.
 b. Feb. 7, 1851

FERRIS, Judge Justus Wesley
 b. Hudson, New York
 March 26, 1823

FOSTER, Judge T. J.
 b. Wilkes Co. North Carolina
 June 15, 1826

GRANT, Judge Sebastian Martin
 b. Ralls County, Missouri
 Aug. 18, 1817

HARCOURT, Judge John T.
 b. Paris, Bourbon county, Ky.
 June 9, 1839

HARTMAN, Judge A. R.
 b. Washington county Tennessee
 May 8, 1839

HASTINGS, Judge F. M.
 b. Duck River, Coffee county, Tenn.
 Nov. 17, 1823

HEAD, Hon. Henry Oswald
 b. Tennessee
 March 17, 1851

HOLMES, Judge H. S.
 b. Calloway county Missouri
 Feb. 9, 1858

HOUSTON, Hon. Augustus Weyman
 b. Lauderdale County, Ala.
 Aug. 13, 1850

HUTTON (Hooton) Vincent James
 b. Harrison County, Indiana
 November 5, 1811 (State
 representative)

JACK, Hon. William H.
 b. Wilkes county, Georgia
 April 12, 1806

EARLY STATESMEN, JUDGES, ATTORNEYS, Cont'd.

- KEARBY, J. G.
b. Arkansas, 1848
- KING, Hon. Valentine Overton
b. Opelousa, La.
Jan. 20, 1833
- KING, E. A.
b. Cass County, Texas
March 17, 1851
- LANE, Judge David H.
b. Giles County, Tennessee
Jan. 12, 1843
- LEDBETTER, Walter A.
b. Fayette County, Texas
March 19, 1863
- LEE, Hon. Joseph
b. Butler County, Ohio
April 14, 1810
- MCCORMICK, James R.
b. Virginia
August 14, 1839
- MCCOMB, Hon. John E.
b. Miller County, Missouri
Aug. 5, 1848
- McIVER, Judge Alexander W.
b. Moore County, N. C.
Aug. 28, 1836
- MAKEMSON, Hon. W. K.
b. Vermillion county, Ill.
Feb. 26, 1836
- MARTIN, Hon. John
b. Memphis, Tennessee
Oct. 28, 1846
- MASON, Alex
b. Yalobusha County, Miss.
April 16, 1833
- MILLER, Judge John L.
b. Maury County, Tenn.
December 5, 1821
- MAXEY, Hon. Samuel Bell
b. Tomkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky.
March 30, 1825
- MONTROSE, T. D.
b. LaGrange, Fayette Co., Texas
March 15, 1850
- NEATHERY, Hon. C. S.
b. Tensas Parish, La.
Oct. 22, 1843
- NELSON, Hon. James M.
b. Maury Co., Tenn.
March 13, 1821
- OWSLEY, Hon. Alvin C.
b. Johnson county, Missouri
April 8, 1856
- PATTERSON, John W.
b. Trigg County, Ky.
b. Nov. 18, 1847
- PAYNE, Judge Carlton
b. Sumner county, Tenn.
ca. 1823
- PERSON, Alfred B.
b. Tishomingo Co., Miss.
July 27, 1847
- RAGSDALE, Judge W. H.
b. Lamar County, Texas
July 6, 1845
- REAGAN, Hon. John H.
b. Sevier county, Tenn.
Oct. 8, 1818
- REYNOLDS, Hon. William G.
b. Taylor County, Kentucky
Aug. 27, 1817
- ROGERS, Judge F. M.
b. Robertson county, Tenn.
May 10, 1826
- SEMPLE, Richard B.
b. Fredericksburg, Va.
April 19, 1841
- SEXTON, Hon. Franklin Barlow
b. New Harmony, Posey Co., Ind.
April 29, 1828
- SHERRILL, Judge J. S.
b. Fannin county, Texas
Sept. 15, 1853

To be
Cont'd.

LETTER ADDRESSED to MR. NEWMAN OSBORN, PALUXY, ERATH COUNTY,
TEXAS, 1866

texas Colorado county March the 28

dear brother and sister I with pleasure seat my self this evening to wright you a few lines letting you know that through the Mercy of god I am yet alive and is enjoying good health excepting this cough i have and I dont see as I git any better of that: and I hope these lines will reach you soon and find you all enjoying good health for health is a grait blessing: well we was four weeks comeing down here and I stud the trip very well and I am tolerable well pleased with the country so fare it is right smart warmer here in the winter than it is up thare there was two or three cold spells that I seen some ice but thare is not such cold north winds as thare was in parker: I would be glad to see you all shore I would Mr. Brock is living one mile and a quarter from us Agustus Brock and wife lives in the same yard with us peter patterson lives close to Mr Brock Thare is right smart of american people living round here but the most of our near neighbors is germans but some of them can talk plain and apears to be friendly: Caleb has rented thirty acres of land and has planted fifteen of it in corn and the corn is up and looks very well and he has a patch of iresh potatoes planted that looks fine they are half leg high and they have a large patch of sweet potatoes planted they just coming up evry thing is mity fowerd here moreso than any country that ever I lived in garden stuf collerds musterd and onions peas and tobacco plants I have the nisest sort of tobacco plants I set out eigty plants yesterday evening and that is early tobacco I think maby I will raise enough to do me: this part of the wourld suits me tolerable well if I keep my health for I can git four bits in silver for evry pair of socks I knight and that is lighter work than to card and spin: coffee is selling at three pounds and a half to the dollar brown shugar at six and seven to the dollar calico from 18 to twenty five centers per yard well I will quit that subject I would be glad to see you all and I think if life and hean (?) lasts I will go and see you Samantha Brock talks of going up this fall to the asociation and i think i will go with her for it agreeese with me to travel but dear me the distressing news we hear about the indians killing and taking off children in parker it makes mee distressed for you all I fear the indians will take that country yet and I dont want them to kill any of you ones anyhow dear nephue and neise and family i hope you are all well as this leaves me I would be happy to see you all and Jeremiah i shal look for you to come and see us this fall dont forgit your old aunt James Wood if you are married i wish you grait luck and if you hant married i still wish you well newman and Judith give my best respects to all your children and grandchildren:

Caleb L heifrin and Maranda heifrin and thare children are all well caleb and his two sons is a going to plant thare cotten next week well I want you to be surtain to wright to us and let us know how you are gitting along it is a grait satisfaction to hear from each other and if you never see each other in this world I hope we will meet where parting will be no more I close as ever your loving sister

Mary heifrin

to newman and Judith Osborn

Copied from a xerox copy of the original letter by Mildred Dulaney.
Copy owned by Mrs. Maxie Leach, Fort Worth, Texas.

JOHN JOHNSON HAMMONDS, TEXAS COLONIST

Contributed by Mrs. George L. Brown, Odessa, Texas

John Johnson Hammonds, born Jan. 21, 1802, Lincoln County, Kentucky, died in Navarro County, Texas, Feb. 11, 1867. His name appears on the Muster Roll Book 205, Index No. 2, Texas State Archives.

He was the son of John Hammonds and Rachel Johnson Hammonds. His father died about 1810. His mother was remarried to Joseph Hodges. One son was born to this union, Newell C. Hodges. They lived in Tennessee.

John Johnson Hammonds married Nancy Melinda Lindsey, born Jan. 8, 1809 in Tennessee, on March 25, 1826. His half-brother, Newell Hodges, married one of her sisters, Docia (Theodocia) Lindsey. Their father was Isaac Lindsey, born about 1788 in Georgia, and their mother was Mary Rosetta (Polly) Taylor, born about 1798-90 in Kentucky. Sons in the family were Alfred M., Clairborn B., and Ezekial Lindsey.

All of the above came to Texas about 1833/34. They settled first in Shelby County, some in Teneha District. Joseph and Newell Hodges received Mexican grants in Houston County. In 1845/50 these people were in Rusk County, but had moved to Navarro county by 1850. The Lindseys and Hammonds are in the 1830 census of Crawford County, Arkansas. It is possible that they were in Louisiana before they came to Texas.

MY HORTONS, Continued from page 2.

DEATHS

Lenord Lee Deere died Nov. 5, 1879
 W. E. Deere died March 19, 1876
 Richard L. Deere died June 16, 1884
 Eddie Deere died March 16, 1887

Ida Pearl Deere born Dec. 16, 1879 Tennessee, the daughter of E. B. Deere and Sarah E. Horton Deere
 Ida Pearl Deere married Ireland R. Joseph Dec. 15, 1897
 Ida Pearl Deere Joseph had two sisters: her twin Ada Deere Mchees (?) of Houston and Jennie Deere Reed of Dubberly, La. Two brothers: E. R. Deere, Bellville, Texas and R. L. Deere of Snyder, Texas

Note: The above records were submitted by Miss June B. Barekman, Genealogist, 3302 W. Diversey Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60647, with the comment that the Hortons came to Pennsylvania to North Carolina; some to Tennessee-Georgia and on to Texas. The records were sent to Miss Berekman by Mrs. Lelah Horton, P. O. Box 778, Rockdale, Texas, who asks help on early Horton Records in Texas.

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS
1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of F. W. G. S.

Continued from April 1966 Bulletin:

| Name | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|--|------------------|--|
| Joe Robertson Mrs. Ann Hudson | Jan. 3, 1877 | Bob (X) Brown |
| Mr. Ben Parker Miss Lucinda DeBlanc | Jan. 1, 1877 | Bob Brown |
| H. L. Baily Miss Mary A. Rye | Jan. 11, 1877 | B. F. Ellis, Jr. J.P.Pt. #2 Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Jerry Price Miss Delia Parker | Jan. 8, 1877 | Bob Brown |
| Mr. Moses Oliver Miss Mary Sane | Feb. 3, 1877 | Jack (X) Nesby |
| Mr. Henry Ford Miss Annie Siles | Feb. 1, 1877 | H. H. West |
| Mr. W. George Hoase Miss Lucy Ueher | Jan. 25, 1877 | Rev. J.S.Guillet, Catholic Priest of Liberty |
| Lewis Reavis Miss Gertrude Barrow | Feb. 5, 1877 | J. M. Cavanaugh, J.P. |
| Mr. Thomas Highsmith Miss Annie Kilgore | Feb. 8, 1877 | Lavy Boone, M.G. |
| Mr. Mitchell Grays Miss Ellen Parker | Feb. 20, 1877 | Elder Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel |
| Mr. Isham Grillis Miss Lizzie Strickling | Feb. 28, 1877 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M.G. |
| Mr. Eiclid Dugat Miss Francis Markentelle | March 7, 1877 | R. A. Levy, Catholic Priest |
| Mr. Nelson Gibbs Miss Susan Green | March 8, 1877 | Alfred (X) Howell Wit.: T. B. Smith |
| Mr. Henry Charles Miss Mary V. Neal | March 15, 1877 | --- |
| Mr. Jack Cole Miss Lucy Baldwin | March 19, 1877 | Scip Baldwin Min. of Gospel |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Name | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|--|--|
| Charles Taylor Clara Wilson | April 7, 1877 | Sam Harris, M.G. |
| Thomas Copeland Miss Elmira Snell | April 15, 1877 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co. |
| H. F. Curbello Nancy E. Frazer | April 29, 1877 | A. J. Abshier, J.P. Liberty Co. |
| James Garner Susan Davis | May 5, 1877 | Alfred Howell |
| Thomas Lyons Texanna Henderson | May 19, 1877 | Jack (X) Nesby Minister of Gospel |
| Mr. James F. Barnet Miss Sallie K. Warring | May 21, 1877 | A. J. Abshier, J.P. Liberty Co. |
| B. F. G. Griffin Miss Lucy Green | May 24, 1877 | A. J. Abshier, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Mr. T. M. Sawyer Miss Jennie Firth | June 6, 1877 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |
| Stephen S. Jett Miss Martha E. Wells | June 28, 1877 | David D. Forman Minister of Gospel |
| John Pier Fruger, Jr. Mrs. Malinda Rouna | June 29, 1877 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |
| Lewis Fruger Rosalie Fruger | July 12, 1877 | Rev. J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest Liberty |
| N. B. Worlthers Miss Cormely Worsham | July 21, 1877 | B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. 2, Liberty Co. |
| W. B. Cotton Miss Mary West | Aug. 30, 1877 | H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co. |
| Williams Owens Miss Sarah Rye | 1877 (License issued, Sept. 4, 1877) | --- |
| John Davis Miss Julia Newton | Dec. 11, 1877 | R. M. Baker, M. G. |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Name | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|---|
| Mr. John Griffin Viny Banks | Jan. 2, 1878 | Robt. Baldwin Minister of Gospel |
| Mr. Dennis Hudson Patsy Simms | Dec. 15, 1877 | Robert (X) Brown |
| Mr. Henry Johnson Amanda Minter | Dec. 27, 1877 | Sam Harris |
| Mr. J. Ros Brown Miss Kate Duncan | Dec. 29, 1877 | J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest. Liberty |
| Mr. Joe Thomas Ann Dunnam | Jan. 1, 1878 | Elder Sam Harris |
| Mr. Levi Howell Ettie Horn | Jan. 24, 1878 | B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co. |
| Reuben Doyle Vina Brown | Jan. 13, 1878 | Alfred Isaacks J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Wm. J. Barnet Roberta N. Sojoiner | Jan. 17, 1878 | Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel |
| Mr. Solomon Jones Lettie Parker | Jan. 25, 1878 | Elder Sam Harrison |
| D. W. Simmons Catherine Hall | Jan. 24, 1878 | Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Albert Green Amy Nashville | Jan. 26, 1878 | Richard (X) McLain Min. of the Gospel |
| Mr. R. B. Hardin Miss Laura E. Clayton | Jan. 30, 1878 | J.S.Guillet, Catholic Priest of Liberty |
| Mr. Austin Abshier Milley Harmond | Oct. 17, 1877 | Henry Steusoff J. P., Liberty Co. |
| Mr. John Serout Mary Lavinia Bedle | Nov. 29, 1877 | Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| S. W. Weatherford Miss S. A. Robinson | Dec. 12, 1877 | Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Edmond West Miss Elizabeth Caruthers | Dec. 13, 1877 | Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co. |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Name | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|--|------------------|--|
| Mr. J. H. Hartman Mary Weatherford | Dec. 20, 1877 | Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Frank Dark Eliza Bird | Jan. 10, 1878 | Jack (X) Neesby |
| W. B. Green Joanna Abshier | Jan. 10, 1878 | H. Steusoff, J. P. |
| Mr. Abner McMurtry Mrs. L. J. Tucker | Feb. 6, 1878 | J. R. D. Taylor, Minister |
| Mr. Bill Jones Annie Carroll | Feb. 8, 1878 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Mr. J. H. Partlow Ellen Berryhill | Feb. 14, 1878 | Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Monroe Rawlins Louisiana Bird | Feb. 28, 1878 | John (X) Neesby |
| Mr. J. V. Lacour Miss Fannie J. Clayton | Feb. 21, 1878 | J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest, Liberty |
| Mr. William Charles Miss Martha Stripling | Feb. 28, 1878 | B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. G. R. Bristley Miss Ila E. Wrigley | Feb. 27, 1878 | J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest, Liberty |
| Mr. Martin Howell Laura Smith | March 1, 1878 | D. D. Forman Min. of the Gospel |
| Mr. W. A. Jackson Miss Martha M. Clayton | March 5, 1878 | W. W. Perryman, Co. Judge of Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Lacy Boone Miss Helen Pickett | March 12, 1878 | E. L. Armstrong Min. of Gospel |
| Mr. Levi Martin Miss Rose Wells | April 18, 1878 | H. Steusoff |
| Mr. T. M. Young Miss M. E. Ridley | April 19, 1878 | Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel |
| Mr. N. D. Swinny Mary Wooton | April 30, 1878 | J. M. Cavanaugh, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Mr. John W. Odle Elizabeth Chesson | May 14, 1878 | J. A. Merchant J. P. H. Co. |

To be concluded in June Bulletin.

NEWSLETSGRAVE OF REVOLUTIONARY
SOLDIER MARKED

In October 1965 a marker was placed on the grave of Zachariah Landrum, a Revolutionary soldier, by the Margaret Montgomery Chapter, DAR, of Conroe, Texas. He was born in 1762 in South Carolina, and died in Montgomery, Texas, July 19, 1833. He, his wife, Letticia Tynes, and their children, Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth, William and John came to Texas with Austin's Colony in 1827.

CONGRATULATIONS IN ORDER
ALTHOUGH BELATED

Lewisville, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. Thomas James Robb celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in July, 1965, with four generations honoring the couple, including two daughters, three sons, twelve grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Seymour, Texas.--In February 1966, Mr. and Mrs. V. V. Vaden celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. They were married in Lamar County and have lived in Baylor and Foard counties. Three children were present at the celebration.

Haskell, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Bradley were married Feb. 15, 1903 at her parents' home in Jones County. Their five children joined them for the observance of their 63rd anniversary. They have five grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Tyler, Texas.--All six of the children of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Buchmeyer of Overton are living and helped them celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary. Mr. Buchmeyer is 91 years old and his wife is 86. He remembers when the Indians roamed Texas. He had two brothers stolen by the Indians and one lived with them until he was grown.

Dallas, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. John D. Youngblood celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Oct. 15, 1965, in Millsap, Parker County, Texas. Mr. Youngblood is a native of Watervalley, Miss., and his wife was born in Arkansas. They have seven living children, twenty grandchildren, and nineteen great-grandchildren.

Dallas, Texas.--On Sunday, November 28, 1965, Mr. and Mrs. Edmond Robertson celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary. The couple, married in Dallas, lived in Collin County for several years before moving to Dallas 11 years ago. They have 10 children, 39 grandchildren, and more than 35 great-grandchildren.

Gilmer, Texas.--December 31, 1965, was the 71st wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Davis of the Union Ridge community, Upshur Co. Mr. and Mrs. David were born in the Union Ridge community and have lived there all their lives. Mr. Davis is 90, and his wife 87.

They were visited on their anniversary by their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fred Davis of Dallas. They also have one grandchild, and three great-grandchildren.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

109-1 WILSON-MATHIS-MATTHEWS-HOLCOMB-EDGAR-RUSSELL

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, asks, "Who were the parents of John Samuel Wilson b. 1827? (Where?)" From Missouri to Johnson Co., Texas ca 1870 and Oklahoma. Cattleman, ran OK brand. By first marriage he had 7 children, including Grace, Byron, and Pleasant Wilson. He m. 2nd Mary Mathis or Matthews and children by this marriage were Julia, Marinda, Clark, Lucinda Eliza and John Samuel. A brother and nephews of Mary Mathis were cattleman around Van Horn, Texas, ca 1830's. Who were parents and family? Lucinda Wilson m. 1898 Charles Russell Holcomb, son of William Thomas Holcomb and Nancy Jane Edgar who came to Texas from Mississippi. Wants parents and family of Nancy Jane Edgar. Her mother believed to have been a Russell.

109-2 WIGGINS

Mrs. Clarence Giles, Rt. 1 Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, wants to hear from anyone concerning Wiggins family of Tennessee and North Carolina. William Wiggins (b. 1836 N.C. d. 1862/3) m. Lauraney Aldecca Deaver (1858, Haywood Co., N. C., d. 1901, Murray Co., Ga.), dau. of Lewis S. Deaver, 1804/7 N. C., d. 1894 Bell Co., Texas, and Mary S. Chandler b. 1810 N. C. d. Murray Co., Ga. 1869. William Wiggins was the son of John D. Wiggins (1814 d. 1837 Tenn.) and Catherine L. Chester; John D. Wiggins was the son of William Wiggins (1785, d. 1877 Marray Co., Ga.) and Easter Dillard (1796, d. 1856 Polk Co., Tenn.). The first Court of Polk Co., Tenn., was held in the home of William Wiggins May 4, 1840. William Wiggins and Easter Dillard were married 1814 at Oconey Liberty, N. C. Who were the parents of William Wiggins?

109-3 LACY-TERRILL

Mrs. Frank Estill, Rt. 1, Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, would like to hear from anyone working on or interested in the Lacy Family. Her great grandmother, Mary Lacy, b. 1776, d. 1850 Randolph Co., Mo., m. Robert Terrill, b. 1777, d. 1827 Boone Co., Ky., son of Edmund & Margaret Willis Terrill. It is believed that Mary was the granddaughter of Stephen Lacy, d. 1772 Goochland Co., Va., and Sarah Johnson, d. 1794, who had the following children: Thomas Lacy; Charles Lacy m. Elizabeth Hudson, 1774 Louisa Co., Va.; Benjamin Lacy, d. 1826 Albermarle Co., Va., m. Judith Christian d. 1820 Albermarle Co., Va., dau. of Charles Christian, Jr.; Jesse Lacy m. Mary Johnson, 1774 Louisa Co., Va.; Matthew Lacy; Elijah Lacy; Johnson Lacy; Mary Lacy; Sarah Lacy; Lucy Lacy. Was Mary Lacy, b. 1776, the dau. of Benjamin or Jesse Lacy?

109-4 LaFAITT

Mrs. W. A. Gray, 5316 Nell, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, would like to find the parents of E. Berry LaFaitt, b. March 12, 1853, probably in Louisiana. His first child was born in Logansport, La.; the second in Anderson Co., Texas. Any information on the name LaFaitt will be appreciated.

109-5 ADAMS

Mrs. Tom S. Holt, 3421 Bright, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, wants to know the parents of John Quincy Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1845 or 1847 in Alabama. According to the Census, his father was born in North Carolina, and his mother in Alabama.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

109-6 JOWELL-JOEL-MASON-SLAUGHTER-ABERCROMBIE-BLACKWELL-BLACKABY-DIAL

Jason H. Jowell, 197 So. 4 East, Price, Utah 84501, desires information on Ratliff Jowell m. Chrystie Abercrombie in N. C. or Va.; lived in Laurens Co., S. C.; sons: Richard b. 1764; Samuel; George b. 1778 m. Mary Knight; Gabriel m. Rebecca Abercrombie, dau. of James Abercrombie and Hannah Prichard of Laurens Co., S. C.; moved to Tishomingo Co., Miss.; John Jowell b. 1768 m. Mary Learwood, dau. of Edmond Learwood of Laurens, S. C.; Ratliff Jowell, James, son of Gabriel Jowell, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., 1798, m. Tabitha Paralee Jowell, b. 1814 Bedford Co., Tenn., dau. of John and Mary Learwood Jowell; moved to Marshall, Texas, in 1835; to Rusk Co. in 1840, to Palo Pinto Co. in 1855, lived for a while in Young Co., Texas. John and Mary Learwood Jowell died in Rusk Co., 1852/3. Isabella Abercrombie, b. 1776 Laurens Co., S. C. m. Josiah Blackwell; moved to Weatherford, Texas. Margaret m. Richard Blackwell; Rebecca Abercrombie m. Col. Hastings Dial. John Mason b. 1796 S. C. m. Frances Blackaby b. 1802 S. C. lived in Conecuh, Ala. 1818; moved to Sabine Co., Texas 1835; Freestone Co., 1852; to Palo Pinto Co., 1857. Eleven children. Sarah Mason, a daughter, m. George Webb Slaughter. They had eleven children. Christopher Columbus Slaughter (C. C.), the eldest child, m. 1861 Cynthia Ann Jowell. The family moved to Dallas, Texas. MARY JANE MASON, b. 1844 Sabine Co., Texas, m. 1867 in Palo Pinto Co., James Campbell Jowell, b. 1842, Marion Co., Ala. Would like to correspond with anyone having information on these lines.

109-7 EOFF

Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 Eighth Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821, writes that four brothers, William, Samuel, Alexander, and John Eoff with their widow mother, Mrs. Isaac Eoff, nee Margaret Knox, came to Arkansas in the late 1830's. At the time of Margaret Eoff's death in 1842, three of the sons were in Carroll Co., Ark., and John Eoff was at Wild Haw, Izzard Co., Ark. The 1850 Census shows him in Carroll Co. Wants proof that these are the same John Eoff, and also that John was a brother to William, Samuel, and Alexander. Where is Wild Haw? Could it have been in Izzard Co. in 1842 and Carroll Co. in 1850?

109-8 HUTTON-DOWNING-SHEARLY-BARNETT-BARNARD

Mrs. T. E. Henry, 4201 Avenue H., Fort Worth, Texas 76105, will appreciate any information on immigration of George HOOTON (HUTTON) b. in Scotland ca 1775; m. Lydia Downing, dau. of John Downing, Mason Co., Ky. ca. 1805. Children: Maria, Cassia, Vincent James, Reason, George, Vincent J. moved to Conway Co. Ark. 1838, to Texas 1842. Reason moved to Danville, Ill. Where did Mary and Cassia (Kesia), and George move when they left Harrison Co., Ind.? Vincent J. (V. J.) m. Sarah Shearly in Ind.; m. Sarah Louisa Barnett or Barnard in Ark. Information on any of these names will be appreciated.

109-9 REDUS-CHAFFIN, ASHER-PACKWOOD, DAVIS-NOWELL-McENTYRE

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr. 602 Mockingbird Lane, Colonial Oaks, Devine, Texas, needs earlier records on the following: (1) James A. Redus, 1739-1821, Levonia, Ind., second wife, Sarah Chaffin, 1764 Pa.; buried Levonia, Ind. (2) Leonard Asher, son of Henry Asher, 1833 Tenn. 1903 Mo., m. Hester Ann Packwood 1838 Mo.; d. Calif. Her father, Samuel Packwood, Tenn., 1810 m. Mary Hardridge, 1819 Ky.--1908 Devine, Texas. (3) Andrew Jackson Davis, Randolph Co., Ga., d. 1923 Iron City, Ga.; m. Mattie Gamble Nowell. Their son, Alonzo Chester Davis, 1869-1946, m. Donnie McEntyre 1875; buried Gordon, Ala. Her father was Duncan McEntyre of Ashford & Headland, Ala.

A T T E N T I O N

Miss June B. Barekman of Chicago, Illinois, was kind enough to send to us Volume 2 of the ANTHIS FAMILY IN AMERICA. It is the story of George Antis, Sr., his wife Margaret and their sons and daughters.

A part of the family settled in Oklahoma. "In order that the reader may understand and become acquainted with the Anthis background in that state," Miss Barekman gives a brief history of the formation of the state of Oklahoma which is most interesting.

The book has sketches of people, house in which they lived, churches they attended, as well as county maps showing where they lived. These pages add much to the book as a whole.

Miss Barekman also sent JACOB BARRICKMAN, HIS KIN AN EARLY KENTUCKY FAMILY, and some 40 pages of land records of the Vincennes District of Indiana.

These three contributions to the Society are deeply appreciated and will be placed in the Genealogical Division of the Public Library.

JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$3.00
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year. Queries free.

Send your dues to the Treasurer,
Mr. Harry T. Thach,
1315 Park Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76106.

ZIP CODE--Have you sent us your zip code? If not, do so at once.

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY

Roper, Mr. and Mrs. Homer L.
Along My Trail
Texas Cemetery Records, VV. 1 & 2
Jack County Cemetery Records, Vol. 1
Parker County Cemetery Records, Vol. 2
Texas Cemetery Records - Wise County,
Vols. 1, 2, 3.

Patteson, Ikie Gray
Delta County, Texas, History

Ham, F. Gerald
Guide to Manuscripts and Archives . . .

Massey, Frank A.
Our Massey Family in America

Taylor, Alley (Johnson)
Kearl Family History, Vol. 1

Tyler, Katherine June
Riley Smith Emmons and Priscilla
Eleanor Howard and their Ancestors
and Descendants.

Percy, Alfred
The Amherst County Story.

Murrie, Pauline Shirley
Early Records of Nacogdoches Co.,
Texas.

Gaines, George Towns
Fighting Tennesseans.

Garrett and Lightfoot
Maury Co., Tenn. Chancery Court
Records 1810-1860.

Elsberry, Elizabeth P.
Marriage Records of Fleming County,
Kentucky, 1798-1851.

Creekmore, Pollyanna
Maps of Tenn. and other Southern
States for Genealogical Searching.

DAR
Clay County Marriage Records

The GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 110

June 1966

Vol. 9 No. 6

CONTENTS

| | |
|---|----|
| Cemeteries of Titus County, Texas | 2 |
| Liberty County, Texas, Marriages | 6 |
| Gleanings | 11 |
| Early Statesmen--Grayson County | 12 |
| A Heroine of the Revolution | 13 |
| Descendants of John Moss, Sr. | 14 |
| What's My Lineage? | 14 |
| Attention | 16 |

MARK YOUR CALENDAR FOR JUNE 27, 1966

Are you interested in *Migrations to America*? Then come to the meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society on Monday, June 27, 1966, to hear Dr. George Reeves of the History Department of Texas Christian University speak on "Historical Backgrounds of English Migrations to America--1680 to 1700."

Time of meeting is 7:30 P.M. The place will be announced through the newspaper medium.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, TEXAS

Note: Some three years ago Mr. Traylor Russell of Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas, made a survey of the cemeteries in Titus County. He included all public cemeteries and such family burial grounds as had a public character. The following list has been compiled from the articles which were published in the Titus County Tribune:

ADAMS CHAPEL. A public cemetery on FM Highway 127 at Adams Chapel Church, 4 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant.

BARRETT. Located about 2 miles NE of Winfield.

BELCHER. East of Talco, 5 miles, on FM Highway 71.

BENTON. Abandoned. About 8 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant. One stone reads John Benton 1826-1883.

BINNION. SE of Talco, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles on Old Mt. Pleasant Highway.

BLACK. Old Talco Highway, 10 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant.

BLACKWELL. Hwy. 271 about 2 miles N. of Mt. Pleasant.

BLEVINS. On Cason-Hickory Road, 2 miles from Cason.

BLODGETT. At intersection of FM Highways 127 and 21.

BRANTLEY. SW of Monticello on Brantley land, Highway 21.

BRIDGES CHAPEL. A large cemetery 7 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 271 at Bridges Chapel Church.

BROADSTREET. ON Mark Christian Survey 5 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant

CENTER GROVE. At Center Grove Church 8 miles E. of MT. Pleasant. First called Yancey's Graveyard.

CHRISTIAN. Lost cemetery in Mt. Pleasant. Members of the Christian and Fitzpatrick families buried there, but stones were removed.

COOK, D. M. On the J. C. Gahagen Survey. D. M. Cook buried in this cemetery. He was born March 12, 1825, and died Sept. 9, 1880.

COOK. On William Cook Survey 6 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Many graves, but only one stone to Sarah Cook Horton.

CLAUNCH. About 6 miles W. of Mt. Pleasant on Old Winfield Road. One stone remains--Susan Ann Scarborough born Aug. 3, 1846, died May 3, 1888, probably the past person buried there.

COOKVILLE. In Cookville, Texas.

COOPER'S CHAPEL. At Cooper's Chapel Church. Location not given.

CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

CRESS. Near SW corner of the F. Brigance Survey. Only one monument there.

CULP. Lost cemetery in NW part of County. No stones.

DAMASCUS. At Damascus Church, 4 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant.

DESHIELD (DESHIELL). N. of Wilkinson 2 miles.

DIXON (DICKSON). South of Talco near White Oak Creek. There are no stones, but Geigers, Dixon, and other old families are said to be buried there.

EMERSON. SW of Mt. Pleasant 6 miles. Stromans, Emersons, and other families are buried there. Not in use now.

EVANS. SE of Mt. Pleasant 4 miles. Stones show burials in the 1850's. Evans, Broadus, Gallaghers, Thorntons. The stone of Nancy Evans reads "Born 1795!"

EVANS. One mile NW of Monticello on George Justice land. Also known as Old Monticello Cemetery.

FARMER'S ACADEMY. In the Farmer's Academy community.

FISHBECK. Lost cemetery except for one stone--Dona Ludlow, wife of C. T. Ludlow, died in 1898.

FITZGERALD. Abandoned in SW part of county. Four stones show members of Richmond and Fitzgerald families buried there. One Mary Fitzgerald who died in 1877 was a Tinnin before her marriage.

GLADEWATER. ON FM Highway 1402, 7 miles N of Mt. Pleasant.

GOODMAN. A lost cemetery on the J. Goodman survey. There are six monuments to Hays and Simpson families. There have been no burials in probably 50 years.

GREATHOUSE. One of the old cemeteries of Mt. Pleasant. Members of Greathouse, Snodgrass, and Turner families buried there.

GREEN HILL. At Green Hill Church, this church was built in 1864. 8 miles north of Mt. Pleasant on old Talco Highway.

HARRIS. Located in woods on W. G. Crump survey, 2 miles N. of Wilkinson. There are two stones: one to William Harris d. 1888 and the other to his wife.

HAYS. NW of Mt. Pleasant, 6 miles.

HICKORY HILL. At Hickory Hill Church, Southeastern part of Titus County.

JOHNSON (sometimes called Batte). East of Mt. Pleasant, 7 miles on FM Highway 1000. Named for J. F. Johnson family. Only one broken stone found--to a Dr. Savage died 1859.

CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

JONES. Name from the H. W. Jones family, at intersection of Highway 49 and Old Highway 49.

JUSTISS. SE of Mt. Pleasant, 7 miles on Highway 49, established about 1850 by William Justiss.

KEITH. West of Cookville.

KEITH. A lost cemetery 2 miles N. of Cookville. There are some stones to Dale, Vandergriff, and Hays families.

LIBERTY HILL. At Liberty Hill Church, 7 miles NE of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 1001.

LONE STAR. Located at the church in Lone Star Community.

LONG. Located at the intersection of Interstate 30 and FM Highway 899, a short distance west of Farmer's Academy Church. It is abandoned.

MARSHALL SPRINGS. Located about 10 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. A large cemetery with members of the Blackburn, Lane, Kirk, and Kener families buried there.

MILLER. SW part of Titus County about 14 miles out of Mt. Pleasant on the F. W. Benson Survey. Probably one of the oldest cemeteries in the county. Only a short distance from where old Fort Sherman stood in 1839.

MITCHELL. About 4 miles W of Mt. Pleasant in the John Thompson Survey. Stones broken. Riley Mitchell was the first person to come to Titus County; he and his son, Red John Mitchell, were buried there.

MURPHREE. About 3 miles S and 1 mile E of Mt. Pleasant in the John Watson Survey. Buried there are Browns, Uptains, Irvins, Thackers, and Murphrees.

MASONIC. In Mt. Pleasant, begun in 1888 by Thomas Morris.

MT. PLEASANT. In Mt. Pleasant, first used in 1850.

MT. PLEASANT MEMORIAL PARK. A new perpetual care cemetery 3 miles west of Mt. Pleasant

NEVILL'S CHAPEL. About $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles N of Mt. Pleasant on FM Highway 1402.

NEW HOPE (also called Dorsey). Abandoned. Location not given.

PITT. Abandoned. Monuments bear Fomby, Doddy, and Johnson names.

RIDDLE. Abandoned. On John Riddle Survey. One stone shows Nancy Riddle buried 1853.

RIPLY. In 1841 the Ripley family was living north of Winfield. Eight members of the family were killed by the Indians. Charles Black, a Methodist minister living in the area, helped bury them. No stones indicate graves.

CEMETERIES OF TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

- ROPER. About 3 miles S of Mt. Pleasant, and about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile W of FM Highway 127. Buried there are Grigsbys, Fitzgeralds, Perkins, Smiths, Johnsons, and others. Earliest burial was 1866.
- ROUNTREE. In the Argo community. A large cemetery. Only two stones today marking graves of Civil War soldiers named Short; others have been removed.
- RUTHERFORD. Long before the Civil War, a Dr. Rutherford moved to Titus County. He settled N of Cookville. He laid out the cemetery for his family burials. No trace of it today.
- SALMON. Lost cemetery in the Ripley community. No burials in the last 20 years.
- SHILOH. Abandoned. About 14 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. Stones show Youngs, Williams, Fountains, Blackburns, and Blacks buried there.
- SMITH (also called Talley). Location not given.
- SNEED. Abandoned. About 7 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Probably no burials in the last 70 years. Families of Sneed, Gagers, and Frizzel are buried there.
- SNODGRASS. Abandoned. About 8 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Cemetery started by Dave Snodgrass prior to the Civil War. Earliest burial on any stone is that of John Lindsey, born 1789 died 1853.
- SPRING HILL. About 8 miles N of Mt. Pleasant. In good condition.
- STALEY. Lost cemetery in Argo community. It is not known who or how many were buried there.
- STEWART. Abandoned. 8 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. One of the oldest in Titus County. Only three stones remain. Children of C. S. & M. J. Stewart; one died Sept. 7, 1845.
- TABB (also called Pearson). About 3 miles S of Mt. Pleasant. Very small.
- TABB. A lost cemetery about 4 miles E of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 49. Among those buried there were Tabbs, Davises, McDonalds.
- TALCO. In Talco.
- TINNIN. A lost cemetery in SW part of county. Evidence of 18 or 20 graves. Rogers, Whites, Bogues, and others buried there.
- TOLBERT. (Also called Swint.) Lost cemetery about 5 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant.
- TRAYLOR. About 8 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant on south side of State Highway 19. Established prior to Civil War.
- TRANQUILL. About 5 miles N. of Winfield.

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS -- MARRIAGE RECORDS
1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of FWGS

Continued from May 1966 Bulletin

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mr. John J. Anderson Miss Maggie Spinks | June 6, 1878 | J. R. Taylor |
| Mr. Adam Scott Easter Robinson | June 16, 1878 | Alfred Howell |
| Mr. T. L. Palmer M. V. Strang | June 25, 1878 | H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1 |
| Mr. J. M. Linney Eugenia Gossie | June 27, 1878 | R. Bristin J. P. Pt. 4 |
| Mr. W. C. Jefferson Miss Amanda McGinnis | Aug. 1, 1878 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G. |
| Mr. Wm. West Miss Fannie McCann | Aug. 1, 1878 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G. |
| Mr. Peter Davis Isabella West | Aug. 10, 1878 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M.G. |
| Stephen Green Margaret Martin | Aug. 14, 1878 | W. W. Perryman County Judge |
| Mr. J. H. McClendon Miss E. D. Tanner | Aug. 12, 1878 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G. |
| Mr. C. F. Revid Miss S. L. Andress | Sept. 24, 1878 | H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1 |
| Mr. Charles Robertson Mrs. Kate McKinney | Sept. 31, 1878 (copied correctly) | Elder S. Baldwin M. G. |
| Mr. Nich Oscar Emma Robertson | Oct. 3, 1878 | Sipio Baldwin M. G. |
| Mr. George Avly Sylva Bluford | Oct. 10, 1878 | Elder Sipio Baldwin M. G. |
| W. D. Simmons Susan S. Jackson | Nov. 7, 1878 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G. |
| Mr. Green Terrell Ellen Anderson | Oct. 19, 1878 | Robert Brown M. G. |
| Mr. H. E. Rodgers Mrs. M. L. Beard | Oct. 30, 1878 | Henry Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1 |

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS--MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|---|
| Mr. John L. Green Miss Nelly A. Gandy | Nov. 12, 1878 | D. D. Forman M. G. |
| Mr. Fred Merritt Eliza Bryan | Nov. 20, 1878 | Elder Sipio Baldwin, M.G. |
| Mr. Sam Modier Mrs. Hanna Tompkins | Nov. 26, 1878 | Rev. Jack (X) Neesby |
| Mr. Grecean Jacobs Ida Brown | Dec. 19, 1878 | E. B. Turvin J. P. Pt. 2 |
| Mr. Warner Prater Harriett Paul | Dec. 19, 1878 | Sepio Baldwin, M.G. |
| Mr. Sam Stephenson Lucinda Dickenson | Dec. 22, 1878 | Sepio Baldwin, M. G. |
| Mr. R. C. Griffin Miss Emily Adams | Jan. 1, 1878 | Wilson Brooks, J.P. Pt. #5, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Frank Williams Miss Amanda Bullock | Dec. 31, 1878 | Robert Brown, M. G. |
| Mr. Charley Brown Anna Walker | Jan. 9, 1879 | Sepio Baldwin, M. G. |
| Mr. T. M. Tanner Ella B. Soloman (?) | March 1, 1879 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G. |
| Mr. George Diehl Mary E. Grimes | Jan. 26, 1879 | D. W. Jackson Ordained Min. |
| Mr. Richard Randolph Miss Mary West | Feb. 3, 1879 | Alfred Howell, M. G. Grand Cane, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Isaiah Davis Lannia Simpson | Jan. 31, 1879 | Samuel Harris |
| Mr. John Gillard Miss Elvena Hartman | Feb. 7, 1879 | Wilson Brooks J. P., Liberty Co. |
| Mr. Hes Taylor Miss Mandy Brown | Feb. 9, 1879 | E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. N. H. Tompkins Miss Hulda A. Roark | Feb. 9, 1879 | E. D. Turvin, J. P. Liberty Co. |
| Mr. A. F. Roark Nancy Langston | Feb. 24, 1879 | E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co. |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|---|
| Mr. John Hall Miss Harriet E. Smith | March 4, 1879 | David D. Forman M. G. |
| Mr. J. A. Wells Miss Mary Griffin | March 10, 1879 | Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G. |
| Mr. Wilson Mills Miss Drusilla Dowdell | March 6, 1879 | E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2 |
| Mr. Philipp DeBat Mrs. M. E. Beard | March 4, 1879 | F. D. Smotridge, J. P. |
| Mr. Henderson Day Malinda Palmer | March 20, 1879 | Elder Sepio Baldwin M. G. |
| Mr. Austin Logan Mrs. Letty Ivy | March 23, 1879 | John Neesby M. G. |
| W. C. Chapman S. P. Turner | March 20, 1879 | F. D. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co. |
| Amile Boudreaux M. J. Marcantile | March 26, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. H. T. Day Miss Mary L. Cole | April 2, 1879 | David D. Forman M. G. |
| Mr. Charles Larenz Mrs. Mary Tanner | April 12, 1879 | D. W. Jackson Ordained Minister |
| Mr. V. Chorpiot Mrs. Dugat | April 23, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. # 1, Liberty Co. |
| Frank Mosely Malinda Prophet | April 25, 1879 | Sam Harris M. G. |
| Mr. Peter Mosely | | |
| Margaret Firth | April 25, 1879 | Sam Harris, M. G. |
| Mr. Robert Stevens Lucinda Green | April 25, 1879 | Sepio Baldwin M. G. |
| Mr. Sidney Patrick Isabella Shafer | April 25, 1879 | Sam Davis M. G. |
| Mr. Joseph Brown Sallie Winters | April 25, 1879 | Sepio Baldwin, Min. |
| Mr. A. W. Wiser S. P. Abshier | Jan. 21, 1878 | H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. # 1 |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|---|
| Mr. Osio Boudreaux Mary Givens | May 3, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Mr. David Grant Cornelia Washington | May 18, 1879 | Sepio Baldwin M. G. |
| Mr. John A. Bell Sophronia Blargsone | May 31, 1879 | E. M. Forman, M. G. |
| Mr. W. H. White Mary C. Baker | May 2, 1879 | R. M. Baker, M. G. |
| Mr. Henry Charles Miss Phebe Shearly | June 11, 1879 | E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2 |
| Mr. Z. C. Dunlap Creole Walter | July 3, 1879 | Sam Harris, M. G. |
| William Wells Alice Jett | July 8, 1879 | D. W. Jackson, G. M. |
| Mrs. James Wells Mary E. Garner | June 6, 1879 | R. Brisbie, J. P. Pt. #4 |
| Mr. John Brown Miss Josephine Barrow | July 22, 1879 | Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Mr. James A. Miller Mary S. Sherman | July 22, 1879 | Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Mr. Tucker Robinson Sarah Butler | July 24, 1879 | Henry Patterson, M. G. |
| William Boviz (Bovett) Adawilda Marcantile | Aug. 5, 1879 | E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. 2 |
| Mr. Jackson Gilmore Mrs. Peggy Cheny | Aug. 4, 1879 | A. Vemrable, M. G. |
| Mr. Fike Frank Rachal Tompkins | Aug. 22, 1879 | Joseph Hardin |
| Mr. Edward Young Sallie West | Aug. 18, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. # 1, Liberty Co. |
| Mr. George Lewis Eliza Howell | July 24, 1879 | H. H. West, M. G. |
| Mr. Lewis Punch Jane Payton | Aug. 7, 1879 | D. W. Jackson M. G. |

LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| Names | Date of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mr. H. J. Tevis Miss Laura Nelson | Sept. 20, 1879 | Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Mr. Levi Alexander Miss M. M. Pounds | Oct. 3, 1879 | Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Mr. Feno Marcantile Hyacynth Richards | Oct. 11, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Mr. Kenown Freeman Miss Martha Address | Oct. 22, 1879 | Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Mr. William Delaney Miss Mary Jones | Oct. 22, 1879 | Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Mr. Samuel Dempsey Selina Fruger | Oct. 21, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Mr. J. L. ----worth Miss Mattie Love | Oct. 23, 1879 | D. D. Forman, M. G. |
| Mr. Samuel Schwartz Sarah M. Moore | Nov. 6, 1879 | E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2 |
| Mr. Stafforth Cole Miss Lacy Pruett | Nov. 12, 1879 | D. W. Jackson, Ord. Min. |
| Mr. J. A. McKinley Martha Collier | Nov. 12, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Mr. Jake Cannon Miss Lizzie Penson | Nov. 24, 1879 | Alfred Howell Ordained Minister |
| Mr. George T. Warring Miss Eliza E. Brashear | Oct. 29, 1879 | R. Brisbin, J. P. Pt. #4 |
| Mr. W. C. Andrews Mary Ann Tucker | Nov. 21, 1879 | Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5 |
| Mr. Dave Grimes Louisa Green | Dec. 3, 1879 | Elder Sam Harrison M. G. |
| Mr. Gustin Green Dixie Butler | Dec. 3, 1879 | Elder Sam Harrison M. G. |
| Mr. John Carruthers Marcilayan Spell | Dec. 18, 1879 | F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1 |
| Asa Love Mary Sanna | Feb. 6, 1875 | Peter (X) Merryweather M. G. |

Conclusion.

GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Births and deaths occur in the genealogical field as well as in families. The newest birth is that of the Rose Family Bulletin. The first issue is March, 1966, and it is edited by Seymour T. and Christine Rose, 3676 Manda Drive, San Jose, California 95124. Subscriptions are \$2.00 per year. Records printed will include primarily the Roses of the southern and mid-western states, though it is intended to cover all the Roses of the United States with the exception of the New England Roses, though those that went from there into other states and queries about them will be included.

It is with sadness that we report the death of Confederate Echoes which will cease publication with the issue of May, 1966. There will be a limited number of sets of volumes 1 and 2 available. They are being made into two large books per volume and should be ready for sale by the last of May at \$5.50 per volume. Contact Dorothy Ivison Moffett, 5761 Binghamton Dr., Mobile, Alabama 36619.

Both the Austin Genealogical Society and the Southern California Genealogical Society have published surname registers of the ancestral lines of their members. Check them for your names for they may furnish just the person whom you need to contact for that missing link.

The Memphis Genealogical Society has changed its name to The Tennessee Genealogical Society, but the publication still bears the name, "Ansearchin'" News. In the January-March 1966 issue announcement is made of the Tennessee Census Index Program. A non-profit organization is now being set up to compile the 1850 census in type-script and to index it. This can be microfilmed or photo-offset printed to go into a bound volume. To accomplish the task film and a reader will be furnished the volunteers. Let us hope the work goes rapidly and the final produce is a bound volume, and that after that other census records are similarly made available. Also let us fervently hope that other states will follow the example of Tennessee and each publish and index its own census records.

Mrs. Charles D. Townsend in her column, Coffee Break, published in Scribe (vol. CC, no. 466) offers some good points to keep in mind when doing genealogical research. What she has to say about phonetic spelling and geography are well worth reading. This bit of advice we want to quote.

Genealogy carefully and accurately done is a slow and painstaking task. All of us, when we find the names are looking for, are so apt to jump to conclusion . . . but you must learn to go slowly and proceed carefully. The law courts term unproved statements . . . circumstantial evidence . . . and sometimes it is what we have to work with. Oftentimes they will prove out . . . sometimes they don't.

EARLY STATESMEN - JUDGES - ATTORNEYS
Grayson County and North Central Texas

Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry, member of FWGS

Continued from May 1966 Bulletin:

- | | |
|---|--|
| SKAGGS, Hon. E. Y. b. Green County, Ky. July 25, 1843 | TILSON, W. H. b. Washington Co., Va. March 26, 1837 |
| SNIDER, Nicholas Christopher b. Coffeeville Volabusha Co., Mississippi | TUCKER, Mordicai Alvin b. Tennessee May 10, 1860 |
| SPIVEY, John W. b. Tallahassee, Florida Jan. 15, 1864 | TURNER, Hon. Benjamin F. b. Cooper County, Mo. August 18, 1863 |
| STANDIFER, Hon. Isaac M. Monroe County, Mississippi June 24, 1859 | UTIGER, Hon. Free A. b. Madison County, Ill. Sept. 15, 1848 |
| STEPHENS, Judge J. E. (Jeremiah) b. Coosa Co., Mississippi Feb. 19, 1826 | WADE, W. B. b. Marshall Co., Ky. Nov. 5, 1842 |
| STILES, Hon. John Wesley b. Red River County, Texas Aug. 20, 1833 | WHITE, Hon. John Preston b. Fruit Hill, Va. March 7, 1833 |
| STORY, Hon. Leonidas Jefferson b. Somerville, Cherokee Co, Ga. Oct. 6, 1834 | WHITE, Judge Charles G. b. Mt. Lebanon, La. June 15, 1846 |
| STRINGER, Hon. John B. b. Pike County, Alabama Jan. 23, 1845 | WILLIE, Judge Asa Hoxey b. Wilkes Co., Ga. Oct. 11, 1829 |
| SWAN, Hon. A. K. b. Hamilton County, Tenn. May 5, 1848 | WOOD, Judge Leander L. b. Delta County, Texas July 23, 1857 |
| TERRELL, John L. b. Terrell, Texas April 10, 1854 | WORTHAM, Hon. William A. b. Maury Co., Tenn. Nov. 3, 1830 |
| THOMPSON, Hon. Wells b. Matagorda, Texas Dec. 12, 1837 | WRIGHT, James Madison b. Greensburg, La. July 24, 1842 |

CONCLUSION.

HEROINE OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR

From Patterson, N. Y. 1962:

"A heroine of the American Revolution, whose daring ranks that of Paul Revere, finally is winning renown, 185 years after a grueling horseback ride that helped rout the British from the Hudson River Valley.

Sybil Lundington is her name. She lies buried in a churchyard cemetery in this little Putnam county village 65 miles north of New York City.

Sybil is credited with having alerted the militia on a stormy night to wrest Danbury, Conn., from the British and keep the enemy from marching to the Hudson. . . . It was on the rainy night of April 26, 1777, two years after Paul Revere's famous ride, that she galloped through the night to save Danbury which the British were attacking.

A British force of 2000 men had landed in Connecticut the day before and on the following day, a Saturday, had set fire to much of Danbury. The flames could be seen from the Ludington home. . . . Col. Henry Ludington heard a frantic knock on the door. It was a messenger bringing news of the sacking of Danbury. The Colonel knew that he had to act immediately to gather his 400 militiamen to try to bar the enemy from reaching the Hudson River.

He saw the messenger was too tired to ride farther. Sybil, who had heard the conversation, spoke up, saying 'I'll go.' . . .

For several hours she rode, arousing families with her cry, 'The British are burning Danbury--muster at Ludington's.' . . . Her route must have covered 20 miles. . . . By the time Sybil arrived home, militiamen already had begun to gather, and by daybreak the colonel was at the head of his regiment, marching toward Danbury. . . .

The patriots killed or wounded more than 200 British soldiers as they rushed back to their ships, their hopes of reaching the Hudson crushed."

CEMETERIES OF TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd from page 5. Conclusion.

UNION HILL. On FM Highway 2348 about 5 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant.

WHITE OAK SPRINGS. At White Oak Springs Church about 4 miles SW of Winfield.

WILHITE. About 7 miles N of Mt. Pleasant, E of FM Highway 1402. Stones show families of Person, Wilhite, Cox, Crawford, Deaton, and McCauley.

WILLIAMS. (Also called Glass.) Small cemetery 8 miles N of Mt. Pleasant.

WINFIELD. N of town of Winfield.

WOODMAN. A short distance west of Monticello.

TO DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOSS, SR. and ELIZABETH MASSIE

There is a non-profit incorporated family organization, entitled "Ancestors and Descendants of John Moss, Sr. and Elizabeth Massie." Its office is located at 1631 Hodges Street, Lake Charles, La. The president is Columbus J. Moss of Lake Charles.

A very fine genealogy with many family pictures has already been published, and the officers of the organization are continuing the up-dating of family data plus research on additional family lines.

The Moss family settled in Virginia, later moved to Georgia, and finally settled in Louisiana and Texas. The family now has descendants in many states.

John Moss, Sr. was the grandson of John Aldridge who was living in Henrico County, Virginia, in 1686, and was the son of Samuel Moss. John Moss, Sr. was born about 1707-1717 and married about 1730-1732 Elizabeth Massie who was born November 5, 1708. He died in 1784 and she died in 1785 in Goochland, Virginia. Elizabeth Massie was the granddaughter of Peter Massie who patented land in 1698 in New Kent County, Virginia, and the daughter of Charles Massie. Early members of the family also married into the Johnson, Harris, and Ryan families of Virginia and Georgia, and into the West and Lyons family of Louisiana and Texas.

If anyone is interested in these particular families or believes they are descended from them, please contact either Columbus J. Moss, 1631 Hodges Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana, or Richard D. Culterton, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

* * * * *

ANNOUNCEMENT -- THE REDUS FAMILY REUNION WILL BE JULY 3 in NEW BRAUNFELS, TEXAS

* * * * *

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

110-1 BRAMAN, BURKHART

Mrs. Louis Crouch, Box 416, Lockhart, Texas, is interested in the names of Braman and Burkhardt. Do you have any information to help her?

110-2 WOOD, BRUMBELOW

Mrs. Horace B. Wood, 3206 56th Street, Lubbock, Texas 79413, is seeking identifying information re: Thomas Wood, 1st Lieut. Texas Navy on Schooner San Antonio, 1840. Needs age at date of enlistment; length of service, etc. Also needs any information concerning Brumbelow line. Josh Brumbelow, b. March 8, 1852 Indian Territory; d. Dec. 24, 1880 Bell Co., Texas; m. Martha Elizabeth Jones ca. 1875.

110-3 TAYLOR

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wants descendants of Quaker Taylor ancestors from Preble Co., Ohio: Samuel, James, Isaac, David, Aaron, Edward, Asher, and Clayton, born 1790-1810 who had upwards of 150 grandchildren with families around 1900 when some had moved to Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Colorado, Oregon, Texas, Oklahoma, and Louisiana. Much to exchange.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

110-4 CARTER-SLATER-CURL, McLEMORE, DAVIS-FRAVES-McELOY

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr., 602 Mockingbird Lane, Devine, Texas 78016, needs records on the following: (1) Dr. Samuel Carter and wife, Marguerite, Linden, Ala. Their daughter, Henrietta Carter b. 1824 Merengo Co., Ala., d. 1860 Dixon Mills, Ala.; m. Oliver Preston Slater, b. 1824 Richmond, Va., d. 1888, Choctaw Corner, Ala. Oliver Preston Slater's father was Meredith Slater (1785-1837, Richmond, Va.), m. in 1813 to Sallie Curl (1791 Richmond, Va. - 1878 Marion Co., Ala.) (2) Daniel McLemore, 1808 N. C. - d. & buried in San Antonio, Texas, in 1873; m. Elizabeth Kelly, b. 1811 Franklin Co., Tenn., d. 1892, buried in San Antonio. They were in Benton Co., Ala., in 1840, moved to Miss. for ten years before coming to Texas. Would like to find where they were during 1841-1851. (3) Berian McPherson Davis, b. 1821 Montgomery Co., Ala., d. 1869 Union Co., Ark., wife, Amy Graves b. 1822 Ark., buried ZizZag, Texas, 1884. His father was John Davis, whose wife was Sarah McEloy. The father of Amy Graves was Davenport Graves of Arkansas, so it is thought.

110-5 PRICE, SHUMAKER (var. spelling)

Fawn A. Price, P. O. Box 27, Bingham Canyon, Utah 84006, (1) is seeking proof that the parents of Dr. Richard Nathaniel Price, a surg. in Civil War, were William Gaines Price and Judith Price of Cumberland Co., Va. (2) wants information on the family of Henry Thomas Shumaker, b. 1824 probably in Germany, came to Johnson Co., Texas. His children born from 1849 to 1863 were named Mary, Bramley, Henry, Buchanan, Benjamin Franklin, Ariminta Juliet and Louisa. His wife was Mary Ann Shaw, b. 1829. Would like information on her family who may have been from Tennessee.

110-6 BRECKENRIDGE

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, would like to exchange data with any descendant of the Breckenridge family of Ireland, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky. He is descended from three branches of the Breckenridge family. Joseph Culbertson (b. ca 1715 in Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland; d. Dec. 1794 in Franklin Co., Pa.) m. Mary Breckenridge (b. ca 1715 in Ireland; d. 1791 in Franklin Co., Pa.) Andrew Culbertson (b. Ireland ca 1700; d. Pa.) m. Janet Breckenridge (the sister of James Breckenridge who m. the sister of Andrew Culbertson). Andrew Culbertson and Janet Breckenridge's daughter, Sarah, m. John Breckenridge. Sarah and John Breckenridge's daughter, Nancy, m. Robert Culbertson (b. Franklin Co., Pa.) who was the grandson of Joseph and Mary Breckenridge Culbertson.

CORRECTION: Query 108-1 April 1966 Bulletin HOWLE-COWAN

Nicholas Garrett Cowan of Alabama came to Texas about 1880, not 1800. Edna Lauer, Rt. 2, Box 50, Lone Wolf, Oklahoma 73655, who submitted the Howle-Cowan query, writes that she would like to exchange information on Patrick families of S. C., N. C., Ala., or anywhere.

COCHRAN REUNION: A Cochran Reunion will be held this June 19th at Fort Smith, Arkansas, at the Creekmore Park Recreation Building. COME!

A T T E N T I O N

REMINDER

There will be no issue of the Bulletin in July or August.

There will be no meeting of the Society in July or August.

If you haven't sent your Zip Code number, please do so.

Dues are paid to a month. For example, if you join in January, and you receive the January Bulletin, then your dues are paid through December, or to January of the next year.

Beginning with the second Monday in June, and continuing through July and August, some member of the F. W. G.S. will be at the Library in the Genealogical Division to supplement the staff.

We are deeply indebted to Helen L. Bloore for having sent us a copy of her book on the families of HANCOCK-COFER-JONES-MASSIE, and related families. It will be placed in the Library. If anyone is interested in buying a copy, the price is \$2.25 ppd. Order from the compiler, 214 C E. Lomita, Glendale, Calif. 91205.

JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$3.00
Sustaining dues ----- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year.
Queries free.

SEND YOUR DUES TO THE Treasurer:
Harry T. Thach,
1315 Park Ave.
Fort Worth, Texas 76106

A MILLER FAMILY

A MILLER FAMILY TREE GROWS INTO A FOREST is the history of relatives, descendants, and ancestors of William M. Miller, Confederate soldier, born in Georgia; married in Carroll County, Georgia; moved to Comanche County, Texas, in the late 1860's and lived out his life there. He married Cozanna Selman in 1847. The grandparents settled in Jasper County, Georgia, early in the 19th century, coming there from South Carolina. William Miller, grandfather of William M. and Jefferson Miller, was a Revolutionary soldier.

The book is completely indexed, contains a bibliography of sources used, and a family album section.

75 pages, limited edition. Price \$7.50
Order from: Miss Delila Baird,
Box 567,
Rotan, Texas 79546

HERALDING ANOTHER CHEDWATO SERVICE PUBLICATION

SOME MORE DESCENDANTS
ST. CHARLES DISTRICT OF MISSOURI
Compiled by Lilian Hays Oliver

Much of the historical data comes from Court Records, Cemetery and Bible Records, old Family Letters, Deeds and recollections of family history.

Over 4000 pages indexed. Pre-publication price (check with order) \$10.00. Publication price, August, 1966, \$12.50

Order from: Chedwato Service
P. O. Box 746
Burlington, Vermont

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 111

August-September, 1966

Vol. 9, No. 57

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| Letter to John Caldwell, Esq. | 2 |
| McNeely Cemetery, Grayson Co., Texas | 6 |
| Some Robertson Co., Texas, Marriages | 7 |
| Plantation Ranch | 9 |
| Cochran Reunion | 10 |
| Rutledge Reunion | 10 |
| Jessie Oliver Stephenson Family | 11 |
| Books New in the Library | 12 |
| What's My Lineage? | 14 |
| Attention | 16 |

SEPTEMBER MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

W A T C H T H E N E w s p a p e r f o r a n n o n c e m e n t
o f t h e m e e t i n g

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

{ Editor: Delores Wiltberger }
Typed by Mrs. Bill West }
Memographed by Mr. Thomas H. Hefner }

LETTER ADDRESSED TO: John Caldwell Esq.
(U. S. Mail) Kaskaskia

MAILED FROM: Vincennes
16 Sept. 1812

Vincennes, Sept. 16, 1812

Dear Caldwell,¹

Yours of the 7-- instant came to hand which gives me great pleasure to hear that you are in health, as for myself I am in pretty good health only the alarming news keeps us all in fear.² Eliza³ was taken somewhat unwell last evening but I hope it will not continue any time on her. I have again returned to town as there was no fortification in the country to keep safe.⁴ I am sorry to hear that our effects were damaged on their way to you, I wish you could settle yourself until change of times, as for the selling our house I can't tell you anything. Doctor Scull⁵ and Captain Beckes⁶ was started on the expedition to Fort Harrison before your letter came to hand. Mr. Andrew Scott⁷ still remains in the house and I say with them, a great number of the country people have moved to -----

¹John Thompson Caldwell B-ca 1784--either Pa. or Va. Came to Knox Co., Ind. He was appointed as receiver of monies at Kaskaskia on March 30, 1812. John T. Caldwell died October 10, 1835 at Shawneetown, Illinois.

²The Piankashaw Indians were making surprise attacks on the countryside surrounding Vincennes area, having been inflamed by the Prophet and his brother Tecumsah.

³Eliza was the infant daughter and only child of John and Rebekah Caldwell.

⁴Rebekah Caldwell was living at this time at the old Peter Barrickman Ferry Station, near the DuShee River, Knox County, Indiana.

⁵Dr. Edward Scull was a surgeon's mate at the Battle of Tippicanoe.

⁶Captain Parmonas Beckes was killed in a duel by Dr. Edward Scull on July 6, 1813 over a remark made by Scull about Parmenas Beckes' step-daughter.

⁷Andrew Scott, a son of Rev. Samuel T. Scott. Through the efforts of Rev. Scott the upper and the lower Indiana Presbyterian Churches became established. From 1811 through 1815 Rev. Scott served as head of Vincennes University.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

town and the Seminary is full of plunder from top to bottom. I wish you not come through the wilderness until you find a safe opportunity, there were some small articles in the drawers and the silver teaspoons you will be particular in keeping for me.

I hope as our things have got damaged you'd not reflect on me. I took all the care I could and done what I thought was the best and put up all safe.

Wyant and family compliments
to Mr. Caldwell--excuse haste

I remain your most affectionate
(signed) Rebakah Caldwell⁸

P. S. Last Saturday evening the army started from this place to Fort Harrison consisting of nearly 1200 men the greater part of them were mounted men, our county⁹ and territory set an example to all other states. There are but few men left to keep the forts and homes but what is left turned out, they are in great spirits. Last evening a express arrived from Fort Harrison,¹⁰ brings an account of the Indians attacking the fort. Captain Taylor¹¹ lost three men and two wounded and kept the garrison. The garrison was obliged to live sometime on green corn and not much of that. The express

⁸ Rebekah Barkman was the first wife of John Caldwell. They were married on December 23, 1807 in Knox Co., Indiana. After the untimely death of Rebekah Barkman Caldwell, John Caldwell married Sarah Badollet on February 10, 1814; Sarah Badollet was the daughter of John Badollet who was appointed register of the newly created land office at Vincennes, capital of Indiana Territory, in 1804.

⁹ Knox Co., Ind.

¹⁰ The site of Fort Harrison was near Terre Haute, Indiana at an old Indian Battleground so named by Joseph H. Daviess--atty. and militia leader from Kentucky after Governor William Henry Harrison of the New Indiana territory. Harrison later became the ninth president of the U. S.

¹¹ Captain Zachary Taylor, Virginian by birth, came to Vincennes to take command of Fort Knox. Distinguished in battle at Fort Harrison. Later became twelfth president of U. S.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

missed the army on their way. The Shakers are partly all gone off, three large boatloads and two waggon loads passed by here yesterday on their way to the south of Ohio.¹² Wyant and family are all at home yet.¹³ Mother is with me.¹⁴ John Wyant and John Barkman¹⁵ are gone on the expedition, and the rest of my friends are in different parts of the county. I expect you have heard of (Hull)¹⁶ of his surrender as a traitor. Yesterday arrived three-hundred men from Redbanks¹⁷ here and very soon we expect six or seven-hundred from Kentucky.

¹²The Shakers were so called because of their hand clapping and ritualistic shaking. They purchased land on upper Busseron Creek. Here they settled and attempted to convert others to their faith. The Shakers had odd views on marriage. Higher learning was frowned upon. All material goods became common property. They did not believe in the amusements or in the arts. In 1811 the Shakers started to leave Vincennes because of their fear of the Indians. However in 1813 many Shakers returned and purchased the Bassinet Donation Tract.

¹³Wyant is Christopher Wyant. He and his wife, Martha Barrickman Wyant, came from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania in 1785. Christopher Wyant was an ensign in the Vincennes Militia in 1790. Martha Barrickman was a daughter of Peter Barrickman, who died in Vincennes late in 1791. Pvt. John Barkman is also a son of Peter Barrickman.

¹⁴Mother is Elizabeth Anthis Barrickman of the colonial Maryland--Virginia and Pennsylvania Antis family. Her husband Peter Barrickman (father of Rebekah Barkman Caldwell) served in the colonial French-Indian Wars in Maryland in 1767. Peter Barrickman had a Ferry service near Fort Pitt in 1776 and 1777 and ferried men and supplies for the American cause during the Revolutionary War.

¹⁵John Wyant is a younger son of Christopher Wyant and is Rebekah Caldwell's nephew. John Barkman who married Jane Hannah of Green County, Pennsylvania served as a private--as also did John Wyant. They both served in the fourth Militia of Mounted and Foot Soldiers of the state of Indiana under Captain Beckes--War of 1812.

¹⁶General William Hull was appointed Governor of the newly organized Michigan Territory--1805--he later surrendered to the British in 1812.

¹⁷Redbanks--near Henderson, Kentucky--the soldiers would have marched over the old Red Banks Trace that ran from the Site of Henderson, Kentucky to Vincennes, Indiana.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

They crossed at Louisville under command of General Hinlock for this place.

The above letter written during the War of 1812 and addressed to John Caldwell who was then the receiver at the Kaskaskia land was written by his wife Rebekah who expressed her anxieties concerning Indian uprisings in Knox County in 1812. It is, of course, left in the original; there are grammar errors, misspellings, and other incongruities. The original of this letter can be found in the private papers of the Caldwell family in Washington, D. C. This letter was found among the effects of Rebecca Hay who is the daughter of Eliza Jane Caldwell. The latter is the infant mentioned in the enclosed letter.

"The Caldwell family are of French origin but the family fled from France during the persecution of the Huguenots to Scotland in the reign of James the First. From there part of the family went to Antrim County, John Caldwell, a descendent of this branch, came to the U. S. and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.--he afterwards removed to Charlotte Co., Virginia. He had seven children, one of whom is our grandfather, but don't know which one. Several sons were officers Revolutionary War, three of whom were killed."

The paragraph immediately above is an excerpt from the letters of Margaret Badollet Caldwell, the daughter of John Thompson Caldwell. The letter is dated September 24, 1878. John Thompson Caldwell is believed to be the son of Charles Caldwell and Jane Browne--both of whom died during the 1790's. Andrew Caldwell and Isabella (Andrews) Hayes are his grandparents, as are Alexander Browne and Elizabeth Thompson.

Mr. Edwin G. Ridgway of California was kind enough to send a xerox copy of the original letter dated Vincennes, Sept. 16, 1812, to Miss June B. Barekman of Chicago, Illinois. Miss Barekman, the great-great-great grand daughter of Peter Barrickman and the great-great grand daughter of Pvt. John Barkman, a noted researcher on all branches of the Barrickman Families in America did the foot notes on the Rebekah Barkman Caldwell letter.

Sent in by June B. Barekman
3302 W. Diversey Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60647

State Chairman-Correct Use of the Flag
State of Wisconsin-
National Society United States Daughters of 1812

MCNEELY CEMETERY - GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Legal Notice published in Sherman Daily Democrat, April, 1966

NOTICE TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED PERSONS INTERRED IN MCNEELY CEMETERY

Notice is hereby given that an application was filed in the County Court of Grayson County, Texas, by Greater Sherman, Inc. on the 21st day of March, 1966, to remove the graves of the following deceased persons interred in McNeely Cemetery situated on 7.955 acres of land in the Preston Kitchens Survey, Abstract No. 667, Grayson County, Texas, to-wit:

Edna A. Chisholm - Date of Death: October 5, 1886

Martha G. Chisholm - Date of Death: 1875

William T. Chisholm - Date of Death: June 30, 1896

Sarah Lavina Decker - Date of Death: September 18, 1892

Luella Farris - Date of Death: January 5, 1876

Martha Farris - Date of Death: October 29, 1869

William Edward Farris - Date of Death: August 18, 1878

Sarah E. Francis - Date of Death: August 30, 1865

Martha E. Francis - Date of Death: October 29, 1869

W. S. R. Francis - Date of Death: April 1, 1876

Moses Hunter - Date of Death: September 5, 1875

M. M. Lackey - Date of Death: December 16, 1891

Sarah M. Lackey - Date of Death: February 18, 1877

Matha Sullens - Date of Death: May 1, 1877

Bettie Witten - Date of Death: September 3, 1887

Clara Bell Witten - Date of Death: November 5, 1882

Elizabeth M. Witten - Date of Death: March 30, 1892

Floyd Witten - Date of Death: July 25, 1891

Robert B. Witten - Date of Death: June 2, 1862

Thomas Witten - Date of Death: September 8, 1890

All relatives of such persons are hereby notified to file any objection which they may have to the granting of such application in the County Court of Grayson County, Texas in Cause No. 14039, on or before the 8th day of April, 1966.

Paul E. Lee, County Clerk
Grayson County, Texas

SOME ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Ruth Riley Peavy at Franklin, County, Texas

| | |
|----------------|--|
| April 5, 1890 | Henry Copeland - Ella Book |
| Nov. 6, 1861 | Joel Francis Copeland - Amanda Jane Harrell |
| July 7, 1865 | Joel Francis Copeland - Susan Elizabeth Harrell |
| May 30, 1842 | Richard Copeland - Charlotte Young |
| May 14, 1842 | George Toby - Mary Copeland |
| Aug. 18, 1851 | John Langford - Minty Copeland |
| April 7, 1855 | Lewis Copeland - Mrs. Lucilla Nichols |
| Oct. 14, 1875 | Arter Pickney Rowe - Doce Copeland |
| Aug. 14, 1914 | Jim Copeland - Frances Noey(?) |
| Oct. 16, 1873 | J. H. Collard - L. - McGauty |
| Oct. 27, 1915 | Felix Collard, Jr. - Inez Wood |
| March 2, 1899 | Anthony Harrell - Mary Workman |
| March 11, 1905 | Anthony Harrell - Callie Lewis |
| Dec. 14, 1912 | Anthony Harrell - Julia Griffen |
| Aug. 28, 1876 | J. J. Harrell - M. A. Thompson |
| June 9, 1880 | J. T. Harrell - Nannie Riley |
| Dec. 11, 1894 | James Harrell - Jennie Walker |
| Dec. 19, 1898 | Mack Harrell (Harrett) - Nancy Kemp |
| Dec. 25, 1897 | M. Harrell - Harriet Wheeler |
| June 14, 1858 | Samuel L. Harrell - Mrs. Susan E. Sullivant (Susan Webb m. John M. Sullivant Aug. 16, 1856) |
| June 28, 1871 | Thomas Harrall - Mary Fisher |
| Nov. 10, 1885 | S. (Sebastian) Hohman - Elizabeth Copeland |
| | S. (Sebastian) Hohman - Annie Ross (Sebastian Hohman. m. (1) Adeline Harrell, sister to Elizabeth Harrell) |
| March 26, 1884 | J. W. Handcock - Elissey Crawford |
| Jan. 26, 1901 | Andrew Hobbs - Ida Welch |
| Dec. 22, 1887 | B. J. Holder - J. P. Smith |
| Jan. 2, 1907 | Clarence Moore - Queen Edwards |
| June 27, 1914 | Dalton Mears - M. A. Griffen |
| Sept. 2, 1916 | Charlie E. Miers - Lillie McCall |
| Feb. 11, 1884 | E. M. Martin - Fannie Dillard |
| Dec. 24, 1890 | John Martin - Susanna Wallace |
| Jan. 12, 1886 | M. J. Melton - Alice Davis |
| April 9, 1909 | Wm. Monday - Nancy Taylor |
| Sept. 30, 1912 | Paul Mears - Addie Norred |
| Sept. 18, 1897 | Robert Monday - Texana Johnson |
| Oct. 3, 1908 | Allen V. Riley - Amanda Wester |
| Feb. 19, 1918 | Cosnore Riley - Winifred Hulen |
| May 20, 1883 | George Robertson - Mollie Gray |
| Nov. 4, 1912 | George Riley - Jessie Carwile |
| June 20, 1918 | G. H. Riley - Mrs. Callie Cates |
| May 18, 1878 | Jarrett Riley - Emily Barnum |
| June 25, 1892 | J. H. Riley - Lucy G. Wagner |
| Nov. 15, 1890 | John Riley - Mary Watson |
| June 7, 1902 | John B. Riley - Zula Parish |
| Aug. 31, 1909 | Joshua Riley - Bell Zora Woodard |
| Aug. 11, 1915 | Jim Riley - Mary Wesley |
| Aug. 28, 1916 | John Riley - Beulah Hurst |
| March 3, 1900 | Moss Riley - Fannie Williams |

SOME ROBERTSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Jan. 12, 1905 | Lewis Robertson - Mary F. Logan |
| Jan. 15, 1914 | Major Riley - Minnie Washington |
| June 16, 1882 | Philip Riley - Martha Leyden |
| April 10, 1906 | Nelson Riley - Sarah Davis |
| March 26, 1910 | Robert Riley - Carrie Anderson |
| May 2, 1912/3 | Samuel Riley - Lillie Davis |
| Sept. 26, 1914 | Rufus Riley - Lenora Mears |
| Oct. 30, 1915 | Samuel Riley - Goldie Bennett |
| July 21, 1872 | William Riley - Harriet Barnes |
| Dec. 21, 1878 | F. T. Riley - S. A. Reed |
| June 11, 1887 | Will Riley - Caroline Frazier |
| Nov. 14, 1890 | William Riley - Mary Lecton |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | C. S. Riley - Myrtle Pince |
| Oct. 9, 1909 | C. B. Wallace - Jessie Gann |
| Jan. 1, 1876 | Green Wiley - Minnie Boyles |
| Jan. 1, 1895 | Green Wiley - Mary Murphy |
| April 24, 1899 | George Wiley - Annie (?) Scott |
| Dec. 20, 1896 | G. W. Wiley - Lucy Porter |
| Jan. 22, 1904 | Green Wiley - Jane Montgomery |
| Oct. 3, 1914 | Irving Wiley - Annie Mae Sperlock |
| Aug. 26, 1870 | James B. Wiley - Evalyan Meachean(?) |
| June 21, 1852 | John B. Wallace - Alice Walker |
| May 16, 1883. | Jesse M. Wallace - Belle Harrell |
| May 5, 1886 | J. N. Wylie - Lizzie Blackmon |
| Dec. 30, 1891 | John Wiley - Julia Blount |
| Oct. 7, 1904 | J. W. Wiley - E. N. Byrd |
| July 28, 1916 | J. L. Wiley - Edna Hinson |
| Aug. 17, 1917 | Robert Wiley - Claudie Shelton |
| May 11, 1899 | T. W. Wiley - E. W. Grandberry |
| Mar. 28, 1872 | W. F. Welch - M. E. Locke |
| Nov. 19, 1901 | Wm. Wyley - Eddie Bannister |
| Jan. 6, 1909 | W. H. Welch - Kate Riley |
| Jan. 31, 1913 | Willie S. Wiley - Lizzie A. McBay |

CORRECTION -- May 1966 Bulletin p. 3 INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY

Moses Austin Bryan, b. St. Genevieve Co., Mo.

Wife of Moses Austin Bryan (Cora Lewis Bryan) dau. of
Ira R. and Eliza J. Lewis

Mrs. Stella Runnells (not Runnet)

(Note: dau. of Ira Randolph Lewis & Eliza Julia Hunt
b. 1830 Baton Rouge, La.; d. 1867 at Independence, Texas
m. ----- Hal Runnells of Harris Co., Texas, son of
Gov. Hiram G. Runnells

"d. Oct. 27. 1863 in the 28th year of her life."

(Note: the marker must have been misread, as it seems
it should be "38th" year of her life.)

From Edith Zuber, Dallas, Texas

THE HISTORIC PLANTATION RANCH

The beautiful and picturesque Plantation Ranch, on the East bank of the Trinity River in North Liberty County, is one of Texas' most historical spots. Founded in 1818 under Spain by Aaron Cherry, it is the state's oldest Anglo settlement. Cherry was a member of the 5th Pennsylvania Battallion, and legend has it that he crossed the Delaware River with General George Washington. By record, he came to Texas in 1818, made friends with the native Coushatta Indians, and built his home on this strategic site. Later, he became a friend and neighbor to General Sam Houston and Captain Hugh B. Johnson (Liberty's first alcalde and ancestor of the Partlow family) who received large Mexican land grants nearby.

Cherry also became a life-long friend of Jean LaFitte, the pirate who ran trading boats up the then navigable Trinity River to visit and trade with this, the first white settlement in Texas. Such commodities as quinine, tobacco, coffee, gun powder, salt, etc., were swapped for cotton, bear meat, syrup, and hides.

Except for the French settlement of Napoleon's ex-Generals Lallemand and Rigaud ("Champ d'Asile") in 1818 at the present townsite of Liberty, this area was the Red Man's domain. Soon they, with other settlers and their slaves, began to mingle at Cherry's settlement and stagecoach stop, as it was here that paddle-wheel river boats, stagecoaches, and ferry boats met at this "cross-roads" of the new Southwest.

Including the Indians, the Plantation Ranch has been operated under and hosted the historical leaders of "Seven Flags," including Chief Kalita, General Sam Houston, Colonel Piedras, Jim Bowie, William Travis, David Crockett, and many others.

Aaron Cherry cleared more and more fertile land, increased his cotton, cattle, tobacco, sugar cane and corn yield, and added to his settlement until it became one of the largest and most productive west of the Mississippi. At this frontier outpost was the first cotton gin, slave block, river boat landing, school house, ferry boat, sugar mill, and other frontier establishments including the oldest Negro Baptist Church which today is still the largest in the area. Its population increased, slaves were freed, families lived peacefully from one generation to the next, and as late as the outbreak of World War II, its census population was over 300.

Mr. Cherry died in 1856 at the age of 100 years. The United States government erected a monument to his memory in the well-kept Plantation Ranch Cemetery. In this buying ground rest veterans of every war in which our country has engaged, including one Sunday morning Pearl Harbor victim. It is commonly recognized that among Nature's singular endowments to this "Old South" setting are its beautiful sunsets, its abundantly flowing artesian water, and its eternal South breeze.

The plantation is presently owned by Bill Daniel, a fifth generation Texan. The owner has devoted many years and many dollars to the detailed reclamation and restoration of these enchanted grounds and historic old buildings. With the Plantation Ranch now designated a Game Preserve, the

PLANTATION RANCH, Cont'd.

variety of animals, remote picnic grounds, fresh water lakes, miles of river frontage, high suspension lake bridge, nature trails, etc., traversible by many miles of improved roads, add charm and adventure to the romantic place as the thousands of children enjoy the memorable hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Daniel, who have dedicated it to this use.

Contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

A REPORT ON A COCHRAN REUNION

A Cochran Reunion was held at the Recreational Building, Creekmore Park in Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 19, 1966. Lunch was served to 130 persons. There were 2 from Texas, 3 from California, 3 from Virginia, 15 from Mississippi, 11 from Oklahoma; the others were the issue of Silas Calhoun Cochran who came to Arkansas from Belden, Mississippi, in 1885. He died in 1940.

A history of the first Lord Cochran, Baron of Dundonald, was read by Rex Cochran of New Mexico. This history was traced to the William Cochran who settled in Short Creek, Virginia, in 1752, with his three sons, Robert, Thomas, and Jesse James. The family moved to Charleston, Va., to N. C., to S. C., Ala., Tenn., Miss., Ark., and Texas. S/Sgt. Ronald Hudson Cochran from Arlington, Va., read a paper from the Library of Congress, pertaining to the different ways of spelling the name Cochran, and also material about the various Cochran lines.

In the summer of 1967 Paul Cochran will have the reunion in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and all Cochrans and their families are invited.

By Ivadell Cochran Hudson

RUTLEDGE REUNION IN KARNES COUNTY, TEXAS

There were 216 present for the Rutledge-Martin family reunion when they met in mid-June in Kenedy, Texas.

William James Rutledge, the son of Abram and his wife, Jane Cathey, (who came to Texas in early 1850) married Catherine Jane Martin, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Martin, all pioneer residents of Kenedy.

Abram Rutledge was the eldest child of Richard Rutledge and his wife, Winnefred Patience Smith, of Perry County, Ala. Richard Rutledge was the son of John Rutledge, Planter, and his wife Hannah who settled in South Carolina, Camden District, in 1759.

JESSIE OLIVER STEPHENSON FAMILY

Data submitted by Mrs. Woodrow W. Harrington

JESSIE OLIVER STEPHENSON, born Calhoun Co., Ala., June 26, 1856; died Dec. 21, 1938; was the son of William Andrew Jackson Stephenson (born Dec. 24, 1832 in Georgia; died Feb. 18, 1909 in Alabama) and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Jackson.

Jessie Oliver Stephenson married Sarah Ann Clementine Spratlin on September 29, 1877. She was born in Cleburne Co., Ala., March 6, 1862; died Jan. 29, 1938.

The following children were born to Jessie Oliver Stephenson and Sarah Ann Clementine Spratlin:

- Elijah Oliver Stephenson, b. Calhoun Co., Ala., Aug. 1, 1878.
m. Lula Wallace
- William Thomas Stephenson, b. Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1879.
d. April 15, 1880.
- Mary Emiline Stephenson, b. Cleburne Co., Ala., Jan. 15, 1881;
m. Bill Hilliard, June 7, 1900;
d. April 20, 1907.
- Sarah Malvina Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Nov. 8, 1882;
m. Russ Hilliard, April, 1899.
- Lizabath Ann Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Nov. 18, 1884;
m. George Hilliard, Nov., 1902;
d. April 12, 1907.
- John David Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Oct. 12, 1886;
m. Jennie Hilliard, July 5, 1904.
- Rosa Lee Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1888;
m. (1) Albert Brown; (2) Hiram Langford in 1910;
d. Jan. 30, 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas;
buried Flower Mount Cemetery, Denton Co., Texas.
- Henry Clifford Stephenson, b. Blount Co., Ala. June 20, 1890;
m. Martha Adalyne West, April 17, 1910.
- William Ervin Stephenson, b. Blount Co., Ala., Sept. 23, 1892;
d. Nov. 18, 1911; bur. Lewisville, Texas.
- Kim Buck Stephenson, b. Marion Co., Ala., March 16, 1895;
m. Ola Spratlin;
d. 1959 in Rogers Springs, Tenn.
- Alice Oma Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Oct. 15, 1896;
d. 1906, Lewisville, Texas.
- Jessie Franklin Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Apr. 27, 1898;
m. Vermelle Handcock.
- Samuel Paul Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Nov. 12, 1900;
m. Callie Belle Hilliard, Aug. 25, 1928;
d. June 17, 1957.
- Leo Leonard Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, June 8, 1902;
m. Pearl Gore, June, 1925.
- Ola Mae Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Nov. 28, 1904;
m. (1) Bob Woody, March, 1920; (2) Jim Shockey.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

- Douthit, Ruth L.
Ohio Resources for Genealogies
References for Genealogical
Searching in Ohio. 016. 9971 D
- Cocke, Charles F.
Parish Lines of Southwestern
Virginia. 283.7557 C
- Heiss, Willard
Abstracts of the Records of the
Society of Friends in Indiana,
Part II 929.1 H
- Allred, Rulon C.
The Allred Family in America.
Vol. 1 929.2 A
- Baird, Josie
A Miller Family Tree Grows into
a Forest. 929.2 B
- Hammomnds, Dixie
Southern Relatives, Vol. 3.
929.2 H
- Hardee, David L.
The Eastern N. C. Hardy-Hardee
in the South and S. W. 929.2 H
- Cleveland, Duchess of
The Battle Abbey Roll with some
Account of the Norman Lineages.
929.72 B
- Beverly
Vital Records to 1850 (Mass.)
2 vols. 974.45 B
- Hinchman, Lydia S.
Early Settlers of Nantucket.
974.497 H
- Meyers, Carol M.
Early N. Y. State Census
Records, 1663-1772. 974.7 M
- DeValinger, Leon
Court Records of Kent Co. Del.
1680-1705. 975.5 H
- Hamlin, Charles Hughes
They Went Thataway, vol. 3
975.5 H
- Dorman, John F.
Orange County, Va. Deed Books 3
& 4, 1738-1741. 975.537 D
- Agee, Helene Baret
Facets of Goochland County's
History. (Va.) 975.5455 A
- Chappelear, Nancy
Hanover Co., Va. 1810 and 1820
U. S., Census. 975.546 C
- Matheny, Mrs. Emma Robertson
Highland Co., Va. 1850 Census.
975.589 M
- Rutledge, William E., Jr.
History of Yadkin Co., 1850-1965.
975.666 R
- Ramsey, David
A History of S. C., Vols. I & II.
976.7 L
- Logan, John H.
A History of the Upper Country
of S. C. 975.7 L
- Lyle, Jennie Belle
Drew County, Ark., Marriages
1847-1861, Bk. "B" 976.7825 L
- Jones, Charles C., Jr.
The History of Georgia, Vols. I
and II. 975.8 J
- Henry, Ruth
Collinsville Cemetery Records,
Grayson Co., Texas 976.4 Grayson
- Combs, Joseph F.
Legends of the Pineys.
976.4 Shelby
- Carter, Deane G.
Marriage Records for Washington
Co., Ark. 1845-1869 965.714 C

BOOKS NEW, Cont'd.

Womack Printing Co.

Census of Warren County, Tenn.,
1850. 976.865 W

Marriage Records of Warren County,
Tenn. 1852-1900. 976.865W

Hutcherson, Willis
Population Schedule of U. S.
Census for Rhea Co., Tenn.,
1830-1840. 976.883 H

Collins' History of Kentucky.
Vols. 1 and 2. 976.9 C

Craig, Robert D.
Pendleton Co., Ky., Marriages
1799-1843. 976.933 C

Boone Co., Ky., Marriages
1798-1818. 976.936 C

Ohio Tax List, Conn. West.
Res. 1804. 977.13 C

Columbia Twn Tax List 1796
(Hamilton Co., Ohio) 977.177 C

Butler Co., Ohio, Marriages,
1803-1823. V. 1 & 2. 977.175 C

Hamilton Co. Ohio, Cemetery
Records, Vols. 1 & 2. 977.177 C

Clermont Co. Ohio Cemetery
Records; Clermont Co., Ohio
Marriages. 2 vols. 977.179 C

Adams County, Ohio Records.
2 vols. 977.186 C

Washington Co., Ohio, Marriages
1789-1822 977.198 C

Rogers, Jane M.
Tax list of Mercer Co., Ky.
for 1824. 976.936 C

Sinclair, Mary Donaldson
Pioneer Days - Early History of
Jefferson Co., Ohio. 977.169 S

Stroup, Hazel
Butler Co., Ohio, Cemetery Records
Vols. V-VIII 977.175 S

Wilson, James Grant
Biographical Sketches of Illinois
Officers Engaged in the War of
Rebellion, '61. 977.3 W

DAR
Cemetery Records of Missouri,
Vol. 1 977.8 D

Carter, Mrs. J. R.
Index to 1850 Census for Benton,
Cass, Carroll, and Morgan Counties,
Mo. Vol. VI. 977.8 C

Missouri Records, Bks. I and II.
977.8 C

Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.
Livingston Co., Mo., Death Records,
1883-1890. 977.822 E

Linn County Will Records, Vol. 1
977.824 E

Adair County 1830 Census, Mo.
977.8264 E

Miller County, Mo. Cemetery Records,
Vol. 1 977.859 E

Stercula, Beverly M.
Heads of Families, 1830 Census of
Mo. 977.8 S

Hodges, Nadine
1850 Federal Census of Holt Co.,
Mo. 977.81115 H

Platte Co., Mo. Marriages 1839-
1855. 977.8135 H

Williams, Betty Harvey
1860 Census of Johnson Co. Mo. &
Cemetery Records, 2 vols. 977.8455 W

Taney Co., Mo. Cemetery Inscriptions
Vols. 1 & 2 977.8797 W

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

111-1 COCHRAN

Mrs. J. L. Reitch, Box 48, Thicket, Texas 77374, is seeking more information on Charles Wesley Cochran died 1851, Edgefield, S. C.; had the following children: John W.; Martha m. (1) Edward H. Morris in Edgefield, (2) Jacob W. Dennam, Polk County, Texas; Mary m. Dr. -----Roan, Polk County, Texas; Jane; Eliza, m. (1) James L. Bell of Edgefield, S. C., children, James A. and Sarah, twins; m. (2) _____Sinton. Have records, will be glad to exchange.

111-2 CLARK-WHITELEY

Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Random Road, El Cajon, Calif. 92020, needs the parents of Sarah Caroline Clark, b. Tenn. 10 Sept. 1805; m. ca. 1821 Tenn., probably Warren Co., Charles Booth Whiteley, Moved to Madison Co., Ark. in 1836; to Bell Co., Texas, in 1861; died Bell Co., July 30, 1890. Would like to correspond with some of her descendants. Her grandmother, Sarah Caroline Whitely Atwood, was the youngest of the 12 children of Sarah Caroline Clark and Charles Booth Whitely.

111-3 RAMSEY-DUNWOODY-HENDERSON

Mrs. Carl Garner, 910 Jefferson Avenue, Lufkin, Texas 75901, wants to know the parents of Thomas Ramsey, b. 13 Oct. 1773, Mechlenburg Co., N. C.; d. 31 Aug. 1845, Maury Co., Tenn.; m. (1) Esther Dunwoody on 11 June, 1795, Lincoln Co., N. C.; m. (2) Susannah Henderson 4 Oct. 1804 Mechlenburg Co., N. C. Querist has complete list of Thomas Ramsey's children and grandchildren, but does not have the names of his brothers or sisters. Any help will be appreciated.

111-4 CALOWAY-TENNY-HARBERT

Miss Willa Harbert Chatt, 1443 Merion Way-51-A, Seal Beach, Calif. 90740, invites correspondence on the families of Caloway, Tenny, and Harbert who settled in Collin County, Texas, in the early 1850's.

111-5 HOLLAND-TARVER

Mrs. Robert B. Arnold, P. O. Box 245, Ingleside, Texas 78362, wants to contact descendants of, or anyone having information about the following children of William Holland of Gwinnett Co., Ga. and later of Attalla Co., Miss.: (He was born 1790 S. C.; d. Miss. after 1860.) (1) Robert Hilliard Holland--at one time lived near Roswell Mills, either in Fulton or Gwinnett Co., Ga.; (2) Zennia Holland--no data; (3) William R. Holland, b. 1819 S. C.; in 1860 Census of Attala Co., Miss. (4) John T. Holland, b. 1826, Ga.; in 1870 Census of Attala Co., Miss. (5) Elizabeth Holland, b. 1824-1825, Ga.; in 1870 Census of Attala Co., Miss. Married William Tarver. Her children: Thomas B., William R., and J. W. later lived in Stephenville, Texas.

111-6 McCARROLL-WINDHAM

Mrs. A. B. Franks, 112 S. 4th Street, Carlsbad, New Mexico, wishes to correspond with anyone on the McCarroll line from Blount Co., Tenn. or Perry County, Tenn., and with anyone on the Windham line from Ala. and Texas. She is particularly interested in finding the relationship of A. M. McCarroll and Elizabeth Mary McCarroll, and also in obtaining data on Candace Windham, sister of Erastus William Windham.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

111-7 JONES-GARRETT

Mrs. H. E. McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Fort Worth, Texas 76118, wants information about William A. Jones, father of Bedford Brown Jones, Eliza Virginia Jones Oberthier, and others. Bedford lived in Comanche, Coryell, and Hamilton counties, Texas. William Jones lived in Grayson Co., Texas, in the early 1850's, and is thought to have died there between 1857/1861. Also wants information about Verna Garrett, second wife of Bedford Jones. She was born in Tenn., was brought to Texas by her uncle, named Amonette; died in Coryell Co., Texas, in October, 1895.

111-8 TAYLOR

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wants descendants of Quaker Taylor ancestors from Preble County, Ohio: Samuel, James, Isaac, David, Aaron, Edward, Asher, and Clayton born 1790-1810 who had upwards of 150 grandchildren with families around 1900 when some had moved to Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Colo., Oregon, Texas, Oklahoma, and La. Much to exchange.

111-9 FEELY-WICKS-STUART-GREER

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr., 602 Mockingbird Lane, Devine, Texas 78016, is seeking data on Terrance Francis Feely, b. 1869 in Ireland; m. 1875 Charlotte Virgie Wicks, dau. of Charles Wicks, b. 1831 New York; bur. in Corpus Christi, Texas, 1889) and Annie Elizabeth Stuart (1857-1936), dau. of Richard Stuart of Scotland and Annie Greer of New York.

111-10 WALLING

Miss Norma Kirksey, 7128 East 7th, Tulsa, Oklahoma, is interested in John Lindsey Walling, b. in the 1870's in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. Anyone having information, please write.

111-11 TILLER

Mr. Randy G. Tiller, 365 Penn, Shreveport, La. 71105, is interested in acquiring a book on the Tiller family. Can you help him?

111-12 HASLEY-DOLLAR

Virginia Kimberling, 1808 Cochiti, Farmington, New Mexico 87401, writes that she is a descendant of William Hasley and Sarah Elizabeth Dollar who lived in Belton, Texas, in 1894. Mr. Hasley died about 1900, probably in Belton. He had had a previous marriage and several children were born to that union. Anyone having information, please write.

111-13 ALLENSWORTH-VILLER-VILLIERS

Mrs. S. N. Partridge, 682 San Antonio Road, Los Altos, Calif. 94022, wishes to contact Allenworths, Villier, Villiers, of data pre 1800; Virginia, Louisiana.

111-14 BRADSHAW-LACY

Mrs. Gloria Bradshaw, 3445 Somerset Avenue, Castro Valley, Calif., is seeking information on Wm. Henry Bradshaw who md. Lucinda Ellis; their son, James Henry b. 6 July 1867 in Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Texas. Wm. Hughes Lacy md. Martha Hewlett 1778 in Va. Allied families are Cubley, Williams, Bower, Kinsel, Awalt--all from Texas.

A T T E N T I O N

FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost--\$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Red River 1845-1877
 Fannin 1838-1870
 Collin 1846-1875
 Cooke 1849-1879
 Denton 1875-1891*
 Grayson 1846-1877
 Hunt 1847-1881
 Hopkins 1846-1880
 Nacogdoches 1837-1872
 Cherokee 1846-1870
 Rusk 1843-1877
 Van Zandt 1855-1880
 Kaufman 1849-1881

Washington 1825-1870
 San Augustine 1837-1880
 Fayette 1838-1871
 Robertson 1838-1875
 Freestone 1851-1888
 Limestone 1873-1883*
 Falls 1854-1881
 Hill 1873-1889
 Johnson 1854-1880
 Parker 1874-1886*
 Caldwell 1848-1885
 Harrison 1838-1889
 Panola 1846-1890

TO ALL DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT, DEVEREAUX, and DAVID JARRETT: DRURY and DAVID MIMS of South Carolina; HENRY and WILLIAM MOORES of South Carolina; ROSS of New Jersey, North and South Carolina, and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Mrs. Mattie Lea Montague, 1907 Melrose, Arlington, Texas 76012, and Mrs. Ula Moores Hurie, 415 Fairview, Spartanburg, South Carolina 29302, have been collecting family history on the above named lines for a long period of time. They plan to publish a family history in the near future.

If you are interested, and wish to contribute records of your immediate family, please write the compilers for details.

VAN ZANDT COUNTY TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS
By Exa Thomas

Van Zandt County was created in 1848 from Henderson County, Jordans Saline was the first county seat. Wood and Raines Counties were cut off from Van Zandt in 1850 that called for removal of the county seat to a more centrally located town--Canton.

Marriage records in the book start with 1855 and include 1884, Books 1, B, 2, and 3. No marriage records in the court house prior to 1855.

PRICE \$7.50 pp. Alphabetized, separate Bride list. Order from Mrs. Exa Thomas, 11815 Webb Forest, Dallas, Texas 75234.

THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BULLETIN

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Ballow Springs Cemetery - Parker County, Texas. | 8,9,10,11 |
| Browder Marker Dedication | 12 |
| Connell-Allen-Livingston Genealogy | 14-19 |
| Dickerson Family Bible | 4 |
| Fowler, David I. - Bible | 4 |
| Green Hill Presbyterian Church--Roll of Officers | 13 |
| Hall Family Bible | 2 |
| Library Notes | 5,6 |
| Old Porter Cemetery (Corrections) | 22 |
| Ramey, The Hon. J. Wesley - Bible | 3,4 |
| Virginia Point Methodist Church | 7 |
| Queries | 20,21,22 |

Editor: Mrs. Delores Witterburg
Printer: Mrs. Thomas H. Hefner

published by

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

NOTE:

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Society President: | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Christopher Larkin | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Society Secretary (Corresponding) | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Society Treasurer: | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Harry T. Thach | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Editor of Bulletin: | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * Dolores S. Miltenberger | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |
| * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * | * * * * * |

EDITORIAL

On behalf of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society we wish to thank Mrs. R. N. Grammer for the many hours spent during the past several years in publishing this Bulletin. We are glad to note that Mrs. Grammer has consented to continue as researcher for the Bulletin.

The aims and purposes of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are stated below as taken from the May 1959 Bulletin:

To support and operate an educational and literary undertaking as a non-profit corporation as provided by Article 1302, Subdivision 105, of the Revised Civil Statutes of Texas (1945);

To create, foster and maintain interest among citizens of Tarrant County, Texas, and surrounding areas, in the subject of Genealogy;

To preserve church, cemetery and land records, testamentary documents, diaries, letters and manuscripts, and other source materials, wherein are chronicled the achievements of those who laid in the wilderness the foundation of this great community;

To copy and index all such records, and to catalogue them, so as to make this information most readily available to the present and future generations;

To collect and make available through this organization the published records of other States, whence came the Texas pioneers;

To exchange ideas, and to collaborate, in devising efficient methods for genealogical and historical research;

To publish and to disseminate genealogical and historical information and material to the public.

We believe this Bulletin should include:

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Bible Transcripts | 4. Cemetery Records and Tombstone In- |
| 2. Genealogies | 5. Obituaries |
| 3. Library Notes | 6. Court House Records |
| | scriptions |

HALL FAMILY BIBLE

Stereotyped by E. White, New York, Philadelphia, published and sold
by Kimber and Sharpless at their bookstore No. 8 South 4th St.

Transcript of Vital Statistics--transcribed June 1966--in possession of a descendant

Richard T. Hall was born June the 14, 1804
 Asintha Hall was born January the 17, 1810
 Archible Overton Hall was born December the 3, 1826
 Louisa R. Hall was born March the 28, 1828
 Williamson Hall was born June the 23, 1830
 James D. Hall was born April the 29, 1834
 Hiram T. Hall was born September the 28, 1836
 Martha Ann Hall was born February 2, 1839
 Margaret Fulsinia Hall was born September the 5, 1841
 Mary Lisabeth Hall was born March the 12, 1844
 Robert A. J. Hall was born March the 10, 1847
 John P. Willson Hall was born August the 6, 1849
 Sarah Jane Hall was born January the 14, 1854
 Susannah Hall was born February the 19, 1868
 Samuel Hall Story born May 14, 1893
 William Hall was married October the 31, 1850
 Sintha Carter was born December the 10, 1870
 James William Brown was born July the 26, 1869
 Robert A. Jones was born August the 18, 1860
 William H. Jones was born October the 28, 1862
 Mary Liza Jones was born November the 14, 1864
 William Tilman was born August 19, 1847
 Sarah Jane Jones was born October the 5, 1866
 Mary Jones was born June the 3, 1881
 Richard T. Hall was married February the 9, 1826
 William Hall was married October the 31, 1850
 Louisa Robertson Hall was married April the 3, 1851
 Mary Lizabeth Hall was married December the 9, 1860
 Hiram T. Hall was married September the 28, 1859
 Martha Ann Hall was married September the 29, 1859
 Sarah Jane Hall was married July the 19, 1868
 John P. Willson Hall was married November the 5, 1868
 Noel Sony (these names are guesses) departed this life August the 3, 1843 (or 1893)
 James D. Hall departed this life June the 19, 1843
 Archible O. Hall departed this life Sept. the 4, 1846
 Robert A. Bennett Hall departed this life February the 15, 1852
 William Hall departed this life May the 10, 1863
 Martha A. Jones departed January the 12, 1919
 Mary Lizabeth Hall departed this life June the 26, 1867
 R. L. Hall departed this life August the 28, 1877
 Asintha Hall departed this life December the 7, 1877
 Sintha Hall Parker departed this life July the 12, 1907
 Darthulia Ann Story Hall died April 4, 1915
 Theodore Hall departed this life May 1, 1922
 Theodore Hall was borne Aug. 3rd 60
 James Overton Hall was borne June 3, 1862
 William Hall was borne Sept. 13, 1864
 Alfred Hamilton Hall was borne Jan. 4, 1867
 Mary Elizabeth Hall was borne April 7, 1869
 Cynthia Jane Hall was borne October 24, 1871
 Sarah Ann Hall was borne April 17, 1879
 Theodore Hall departed this life May the 1, 1922
 Hiram Tilman Hall died Dec. 4, 1926

THE HON. J. WESLEY RAMEY'S BIBLE

October 15, 1888
translated out of the original Greek
Philadelphia M. Carey 1815
(owned by a descendant)

Savannah Elrod was born 10 Nov 1758
Elionor Ramey was born Friday 14 March 1781
Elizabeth Ramey was born on Sunday May 12th 1794
Wilson Ramey was born Tuesday 22 October 1703
Wesley Ramey was born on Monday 14th December 1795
Isabel H(olly?) Ramey was born Wednesday 1st June 1798
Mary Ophelia Bob Ramey was born March 7th 1854
Robert E. Ramey was born Friday November 21st 1800
Simeon G. Ramey was born Tuesday 5th April 1803
Nancy Ramey was Born March the 1th 1828
John Ramey was Borne February the 3th 1830
Wilson Ramey was Born the 15th March 1833
Elener Farrell was Borne May 22 1837
William H. H. Ferrell was Born May 23 1839
Catherine Ferrel was Born December 7th 1841
John Ramey was Born November the 25 1759 the father of ellenor and elizabeth and
G. Wilson and Wesley and _____ and Robert and Simeon
Michiel Ramey wife R. E. Ramey and now wife of Bynum Ferrell was Born September 7th
in the year of our Lord 1807

(this line blotted out)

Cornelius Bynum Ferrall was born April 9, 1848
Wilson Ramey the ___ 2nd February 1796 (this name and date was under Deaths)
John Ramey Deceased July the 18 1825
Susanah Elrod Deseased October the 20th 1828
Robert E. Ramey died the 22nd day of December 1833
Sarah Anne Ramey died the 15th December 1835
Hiram Gryder died the 25th April 1836
Ellenor Biggs Decest July the 6th 1824
Wesley Ramey Decest November the 25th 1824
Cora Ramey Pardo died Sept 15 1928 in Wichita Falls Texas
Grace Ramey was borned Dec. 8, 1864
Ida Ramey was borned Sept. 20, 1868
Robert Ramey was borned Dec 27 1870
Cora Ramey was borned Feb 3 1872
Kate Ramey was borned Dec 10 1874
Clara Ferrell departed this life Oct the 7th 1858 aged 12 years 8 months
Mary Ophelia Bob Ramey Departed this Life May the 29th 1863
Lavenia B. Ramey Died April 25th 1875
John W. Ramey Died April 29, 1899
L. W. Ramey died April 30, 1905
J. W. Ramey died 28 Dec 1916
Grace Ramey Davison died March 27, 1916
Clara Ramey Roark died Feb. 14, 1920
Robert Baye Ramey died July 20, 1920
Mary Ofelia Bob Ramy was born March the 7 1854
Theodore Wallis Ramy was born October the 17 1856
"The children has enough name to all them"
James William Ramey was born January the 17th 1859 (different script)
Clara Ramey was born the 2 of November 1860 (different script)
Clara Margarit _____
John Nott Ramey born Nov 7th 1880
Staples Edwin Ramey was born Feb 2d 1883
Flora Mildred Ramey was born April the 10th 1885

The Hon. J. Wesley Ramey's Bible continued:

J. W. Ramey and Mrs. S. L. Sikes was married Jan the 9th 1879
Robert E. Ramey and Michal Gryder was mared April the 3 1827
Simeon G. Ramey and Mare I. Gryder was mared November the 1 1829
John W. Ramey & Lavenia R. Beys (Bays?) was married Dec. the 23d 1852
John Everet & Eliener (Eluner?) H. Ferrell was married Dec the 26th 1852
Cora V. Ferrell born the 9 1848 April
Rob't Ramey and Mary Seeley was married Dec 11, 1876

* * * * *

DICKERSON FAMILY BIBLE

Owned by a descendant who states: "These names were my Gran Mother's Anthony people on the Dickerson side."

Olive Dickerson Born Oct. 5th 1787
Sallie Dickerson (wife) nee Stubblefield Mar 14, 1812
Elizabeth Dickerson Born Sept. 16, 1833
Minirva Dickerson Born Feb. 14, 1836
Nathaniel Dickerson Born Dec. 25, 1840
James T. Dickerson Born June 18, 1843
Olive W. Dickerson Born Sept. 20, 1847
Nancy W. Dickerson Born June 7, 1849
Sallie E. Dickerson Born Dec. 31, 1850
Olive Dickerson died Mar. 31, 1872
Minerva Dickerson died June 7, 1857

* * * * *

DAVID I. FOWLER BIBLE

Published 1823; cover imprinted with names: "David I & Sarah A. Fowler"; owned by a descendant.

Handwritten on back of front cover: "This may certify that David Fowler was married to Sarah Brown on the 21st of November in the year of our Lord 1818 by me.

New York Nov 21, 1813

signed: Wm. Harris, Pastor of St. Marks Church"

Handwritten on front flyleaf: Sarah Tillet, daughter of James and (no entry) Tillet of Tillet Park, London England, was married to Thomas place in the year 1756. Sarah Place, wife of Thomas died in the year 1782, leaving eleven children
Sarah Ann Brown born Dec 25 day in the year 1796
Miriam Margaret Fowler born 21 Oct 1815
Elizabeth (Martha) Fowler born 12th February 1820 (middle name inserted later)
David William Fowler born 6th April 1822
Rebecca Clarissa Fowler born 11th March 1826
Adeline Sevilla Fowler born 23 October 1829
Jeremiah Louis Fowler born June 29th 1833
Harriet Almira Fowler born March 8th 183_ (last figure obliterated)
Phebe Wooley was born on Thirsday the 31 of August 1732. She died on Monday the 3 of April 1826 aged 93 years 7 months 4 days
Samuel Brown was born on Wednesday the 11 of December 1754

Newspaper clipping found in Bible:

DIED

Mrs. Sarah Ann Fowler aged 85 years, widow of the late David I. Fowler died at her home in this city March 31, 1882. The funeral will take place from her late residence on Harrison St. on Sunday April 2, at 3 o'clock P.M. Services by Rev. J. P. Watson of the Christian Church, Troy, O. Interment at Upper Piqua cemetery Piqua, Ohio, April 1st, 1882.

LIBRARY NOTES

| Author | Title |
|--|--|
| --- | HISTORY OF DAVIESS CO., KY. |
| Starling, Edmund Lyne | HISTORY OF HENDERSON CO., KY. |
| Shirk, George H. | OKLAHOMA PLACE NAMES |
| Connor, Seymour | <u>SAGA OF TEXAS; 6 volumes</u> |
| Gray, William F. | FROM VIRGINIA TO TEXAS - 1835-36-37 |
| Gibson, A. M. | OKLAHOMA--A HISTORY OF FIVE CENTURIES |
| Ubbelohde, Carl | COLORADO HISTORY |
| Baker, Robert A. | THE FIRST SOUTHERN BAPTISTS |
| Smith, Ed. J. | JO, A TELEGRAPHIC TALE--FT. WORTH, 1885 |
| Burkhalter, Lois Wood | GIDEON LINCECUM, A BIOGRAPHY |
| --- | HISTORY OF TEXAS WORLD WAR HEROES |
| Geffs, Mary L. | UNDER TEN FLAGS, HISTORY OF WELD CO. COLO. |
| Grant, Blanche C. | WHEN OLD TRAILS WERE NEW; THE STORY OF TAOS |
| Brown, Samuel R. | THE WESTERN GAZETTEER OR EMIGRANT'S DIRECTOR |
| Davis, Nicholas A. | THE CAMPAIGN FROM TEXAS TO MARYLAND WITH THE BATTLE OF FREDERICKSBURG |
| --- | THE GREAT SOUTH; THE NEW ROUTE TO THE GULF |
| Henderson, Jeff, comp. | THE TREASURE LEGENDS OF CASTLE GAP (Texas) |
| Neal, Bill | HISTORY OF HARDEMAN CO., TEXAS |
| Crocchiola, Stanley Francis Louis | SANTE FE 1846-1912 |
| Bouley, Charles H. | BIOG. SKETCHES OF PIONEER SETTLERS OF NEW ENG. |
| Jackson, Francis | HIST. OF THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF NEWTON CO. MASS. |
| Labaree, Riley & Still | LOCAL HIST., CONTRIBUTIONS & TECHNIQUES |
| Patten, Jennie M. | A ARGYLE PATENT AND ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS |
| --- | <u>PENN. GERMAN FOLKLORE SOC. YEARBOOKS, Vol. XV.</u> |
| Westcott, Thompson | <u>PENN. OATHES OF ALLEGIANCE 1777-1789</u> |
| Mayhill, R. Thomas | <u>DEED ABSTRACTS OF LANCASTER CO., PENN., 1729-1766</u> |
| Lisby, Adrain C. | THE HUGUENOTS SETTLEMENT OF SCHRAALENBURGH |
| Tyler, Donald H. | OLD LAWRENCEVILLE--EARLY HOUSES AND PEOPLE |
| Warner, Thomas Hoskins | HISTORY OF OLD RAPPAHANNOCK CO., VA. |
| Wayland, John Walter | HISTORY OF SHENANDOAH CO., VA. |
| Landrum, Fr. J. B. O. | COLONIAL & REVOLUTIONARY SO. CAROLINA |
| May, John Amasa & Faunt, Joan Reynolds | SOUTH CAROLINA SECEDES |
| Central Tex. Geneal. Society | McLENNAN CO., TEX., CEMETERY RECORDS; vol. I |
| Roper, Homer L. | WISE CO. CEMETERY RECORDS; vol. IV & V |
| Henderson, C. C. | <u>STORY OF MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE</u> |
| McCluen, Marilyn N. | ROANE CO., TENN., ESTATE BOOK "A" |
| Ogan, Lew | HISTORY OF VINTON CO., OHIO |
| Rogers, Ellen Stanley | THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX 1964; vol. III |
| Kaminkow, Marion J. | THE NEW BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BRITISH GENEALOGY |
| Reaman, G. Elmore | THE TRAIL OF THE HUGUENOTS |
| Haley, T. P. | HIST. & GLOG. SKETCHES OF EARLY CHURCHES |
| O'Brien, Michael J. | THE IRISH IN AMERICA |
| Tribboko, John & George Rupert | <u>LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE...TO ENG.</u> |
| Brucha, Francis Paul | A GUIDE TO THE MILITARY POSTS OF U.S. |
| Pratt, Richard | HOUSES, HISTORY AND PEOPLE |
| Powell, Arthur G. | I CAN GO HOME AGAIN |
| Gusman, Martin Luis | MEMOIRS OF PANCHO VILLA |
| Finch, Jessie Howell | ANCESTRAL LINES OF C. E. HOWELL |
| Hendrick, Burton J. | THE LEES OF VIRGINIA |

Library Notes continued:

Orrison, Mrs. Estella Hartmann
Adair, Cornelia Wadsworth
Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.:

ECKERT RECORD, STORY OF GEO. B. ECKERT
MY DIARY--AUG 30 to NOV 5, 1874
MARION COUNTY WILL RECORDS
RALLS COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I
CASS COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I
BATES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vols. 1 through
ST. CLAIR COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. 1
BARRY COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS--1837-1854
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF MASON CO., KY.; Vols. I
through VI

Thornbrough, Emma Lou
McDermott, John Francis
Craig, Frank H.

BOYLE CO. KY. CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I
MORTALITY RECORDS OF MO.; Vols. I and II
NODAWAY CO., MARRIAGE RECORDS; Vols. I and II
MARION COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I
PETTIS CO. INDEX TO GENERAL INDEX
CAMDEN CO. CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I
INDIANA IN THE CIVIL WAR ERA, 1850-1880
THE FRENCH IN THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY

--
Wetmore, Alphonso
Martin, Charles M.

SKETCHES OF WETHERSFIELD TOWNSHIP, 1836-1925
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF KEOKUK CO
GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
THE RECORD INTERPRETER (Geneal.)
MARRIAGE LICENSES FROM THE OFFICIAL NOTEBOOKS
OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK DEPOSITED AT
THE IPSWICH PROBATE COURT, 1613-1674

--
Torrence, Clayton
Ramey, Emily G. and Gott, John K.
Williams, Kathleen Booth
Hayes, Johnson
Hitz, Alex. M.

DURHAM MARRIAGE BONDS, 1664-1674
VIRGINIA WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS, 1632-1800
THE YEARS OF ANGUISH, FAUQUIER CO., VA., 1861-6
MARRIAGES OF PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA., 1806-30
THE LAND OF WILKES
AUTHENTIC LIST OF ALL LAND LOTTERY GRANTS MADE
TO VETERANS

Hobbs, Eleanor Duncan
Cupit, John T.
D.A.R.
Lay, J. Gilbert

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF RUSSELL CO., GA., 1833-87
A BRIEF HISTORY OF VERNON PARISH, LA.
KENTUCKY BIBLE RECORDS; vol. IV
PIONEER HISTORY OF BENTON CREEK UNION TOWNSHIP,
CRAWFORD CO. MO.

Idaho Gen. Soc., Inc., The
Shelton, W. L.
Davis, R. E.
Mayhall, Francis P.
Sherrill, Dr.
St. Clair, Gladys
Sleeper, John
Stieghorst, Junann

IDAHO VITAL STATISTICS; Vol. I
CHECKLIST OF N. M. PUBLICATIONS (1850-1953)
TEXANA; vol. II
INDIAN WARS OF TEXAS

--
Campbell, Thomas H.

HISTORY OF HASKELL CO., TEXAS
HOPKINS CO., TEXAS, HISTORY
WACO AND McLENNAN CO., TEXAS
A HISTORY OF BAY CITY AND MATAGORDA COUNTY
TEXAS GULF COAST HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLICATIONS; vols. I through IX
HISTORY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN TEXAS

Nail, O. W.

FIRST 100 YEARS OF THE SW TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, 1858-1958
FREEMASONRY IN SHELBY COUNTY TEXAS 1846-1900
WEST TEXAS COUNTIES HISTORIES
THE MAGAZINE OF WESTERN HISTORY; Index
vols I-10 (1951-1960)

Parmer, William T. (Sanders)
Conner, Seymour V.
Montana

THE FERGUSONS "JIM AND MA"--THE STORMY
PETRELS IN TEXAS

DeShields, James T.

VIRGINIA POINT METHODIST
CHURCH IS 130 YEARS OLD

taken from Bonham Favorite March 5 196__

"Build Your House Upon a Rock"

by Mrs. Tom Gregory

AMBROSE (Spl)--"Build your house upon a rock and not upon the sand," must have been instilled in the hearts of the settlers who founded the Virginia Point Methodist church some 130 years ago.

Thought to be the oldest church in North Texas, its organization dates back to 1834 when the circuit riders (traveling preachers) rode through the wilds of the new frontier to carry the word of God to the men and women who had braved all the hardships of the wilderness to establish a better home for themselves and their children

Meeting first in the homes, this soon proved to be very inconvenient as the only roads were dirt trails, which in winter became bogs, axle deep in mud and the ox wagon being the only method of transportation. There were no bridges over the creek which became swollen and dangerous. But fording a stream never kept these determined Christians away from services.

The Illinois school had been built and it was decided that worship services would be conducted there. A huge log structure with a fireplace covering one wall, seats of backless split logs pegged to the floor, thus became God's house for the Sunday services.

Most of these people had come from Illinois, so it was fitting the school bear the name of Illinois school. Capt. Ben Williams was one of the first teachers.

No regular services were scheduled because of the lack of preachers but when a circuit rider did arrive people came from near and far, on foot, on horseback and in ox wagons. It is said the school teacher even owned a buggy.

In 1860 under the supervision of a carpenter named Peter Turner, the present Virginia Point church was constructed. By this time most of the settlers were from Virginia.

Most of the lumber used in building the church is oak and is the original, even the foundation. The logs were sawed on Red river. One of the members was J. C. Blain, grandfather of this correspondent. The pine lumber used in the construction was hauled from Jefferson, Tex., by R. T. Fleming and Riley Chaffin in ox-drawn wagons. They were over a month making the trip with the lumber.

The roof covering was oak logs cut in two-foot lengths and split or rived into proper thickness with an instrument made for this purpose, a Froe.

This was the only church between Bonham and Denison at that time. Of course, these towns had not come into existence yet.

Things were at a standstill during the Civil war as most of the men including J. C. Blain, R. T. Fleming and Riley Chaffin volunteered and served with the Alexander Texas regiment.

Following the war, the Rev. S. J. Spotts was the first pastor. People attended from near and far and of every faith.

About a quarter of a mile from the school house, the church is built on land donated by Andy B. Youree and his wife, Atayaliah.

Henry Youree, 603 Ninth street, Bonham, is a great grandson of Andy Youree who donated the land for the church. His membership is still there as there has been no removal of memberships except by death in the Youree family in 130 years.

In the cemetery back of the church are graves of most of those early pioneers who fought so fearlessly to worship as they pleased. In one corner are a group of unmarked graves, those of slaves of the Youree family. They passed away before Emancipation.

Soldiers returning from the Civil War camped in the school house and several died with small pox. Shortly after, the school house burned leaving the Virginia Point Methodist church the monument to remind the present descendants of the faith and love that must have motivated its origination.

In 1927 an annual homecoming was held and gets larger as the years pass.

The pastor of the church today is the Rev. Gilbert Wade.

Continued on page 12.

BALLEW SPRINGS CEMETERY

Parker County, Texas
Established in 1856

Copied by Nona and Nancy Lee DeBusk and Isabelle Appling, March 31, 1963

Larry L. Norman
November 9, 1889 - April 6, 1949

Toolie N. Norman
September 22, 1889 - July 24, 1948

Twin infant sons of L. L.
& Toolie Norman 1918

Vann S. Bonneau
March 6, 1902 - February 8, 1926

James Maddux
December 18, 1905 - April 28, 1939

Mary Maddux
April 8, 1879 - May 16, 1959

J. L. Maddux
August 10, 1869 - April 10, 1949

Franklin Thomas Maddux
December 31, 1876 - April 9, 1958

Elizabeth Hughes Maddux
December 13, 1881 - _____

J. C. Maddux
Died November 28, 1920 Aged 74 years
Nancy L. Wife of J. C. Maddux
June 1, 1851 - December 27, 1930

Sidney Howard
December 26, 1865 - March 17, 1922

Martha A. Awtry
1842 - 1927

Martha Sanders
January 20, 1875 - November 15, 1948

William H. Jackson
1873 - 1955

Mollie D. Sweatt
November 12, 1842 - June 20, 1895

E. V. B. Sweatt
September 20, 1839 - March 25, 1886

James Keith

J. A. May

Kathrene Ray, Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Ray
Lamkin October 27, 1927

Barry David, son of Mr. & Mrs. Ray
Lamkin December 25, 1937 - March 3, 1938

J. A. Price
September 7, 1828 - January 17, 1891

Geo. S. Black
November 26, 1892 - February 11, 1898

James P. Black
April 2, 1888 - November 5, 1889

H. L. Black
1853 - 1937

Letty Hughes
March 7, 1844 - April 25, 1925

Lyttle Hughes
February 6, 1885 - November 5, 1898

Deborah Fielding
August 16, 1958 - August 10, 1959

Lula C. Watkins James F. Watkins
1861 - 1934 1855 - 1930

Alice Howard
December 7, 1872 - December 15, 1955

J. A. Mathews
Died December 13, 1912

John Sanders
May 5, 1865 - February 18, 1926

Julia Garvin
Died February 7, 1938 Aged 88 years

Sarah A. Sweatt
August 13, 1820 - September 30, 1891

Sarah E. Autrey
Died September 30, 1938, Aged 78 y, 7m, 16d

Infant of Mary Cason

Infant of A. F. & S. F. Autrey

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

Hattie C. Dau. of J. T. & L. S.
Sweatt April 10, 1875 - May 12, 1883

Dr. L. C. Barrett
May 20, 1879 - April 19, 1935

Julia T. Wife of L. C. Barrett
September 8, 1873 - May 23, 1956

W. M. Mays
June 23, 1828 - March 8, 1905

G. W. McCleskey
December 24, 1837 - July 28, 1872

E. P. Folly
March 21, 1836 - January 10, 1891

Harriet J. Smith
1836 - 1934

Jordan
October 31, 1907 - October 31, 1907

Daisy Loan
March 13, 1895 - May 31, 1939

Buster, son of Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Loan
March 25, 1908 - June 19, 1927

John D. Loan
November 11, 1860 - July 19, 1933

Etter, Dau. of J.C. & L.R. Simpkins
September 12, 1892 - September 17, 1894

Thomas Allen
September 25, 1812 - September 21, 1897

Adam W. Dobbins (Confederate Vetran not)
1847 - 1928 (indicated on monument)

W. A. Dobbins
1857 - 1930

J. H. Snider
April 7, 1857 - May 4, 1900

Blanche Barrett
February 4, 1877 - July 1, 1961

Don Lockly, Son of G.M. & Ella Bullard
January 23, 1891 - March 27, 1891

William C. (Bill) Garland
May 22, 1886 - November 12, 1962

William A. Garland
1857 - 1939

Infant of J. R. & L. T. Keith
September 20, 1898 - October 1, 1898

Lillie L. Dau. of A. F. & S. E. Autrey
February 21, 1887 - April 17, 1891

Edwin, son of L. C. & Julia T. Barrett
July 6, 1905 - July 24, 1905

G. C. Markham
Died November 10, 1927 Aged 68 years

Sarah L. Wife of J. A. Christian
August 8, 1867 - May 23, 1884

Lillie J. Wife of W. R. Burkhalter
November 28, 1882 - April 2, 1918

Frank M. Smith
1832 - 1895

Iva Espey
February 25, 1893 - June 19, 1921

Willie Daniel, son of J. D. & E. J. Loan
August 11, 1898 - May 27, 1911

Emma J. Loan
July 29, 1869 - November 7, 1961

Jerome Pitney, son of Mr. & Mrs. Walter
Dews April 17, 1913 - May 25, 1913

Emma Allen
September 7, 1883 - October 23, 1899

A. W. Dobbins, Jr.
1890 - 1902

Martha A. Dobbins
1851 - 1904

W. T. Abbott
May 3, 1840 - May 23, 1884 Aged 44 y 20 d

Milton T. Barrett
April 23, 1862 - September 7, 1940

Waddie M. Son of M. T. & B. Barrett
February 21, 1897 - December 10, 1898

Winnie Mae Wife of F. L. Owen
March 10, 1904 - August 7, 1935

Martha E. Garland
1856 - 1946

Eula Garland Hall
June 7, 1896 - January 17, 1918
Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 1918

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

Perry L. Garland, son of W.A. & M.E.
Garland April 11, 1898 - Feb. 22, 1900

Freda, Dau. of William & Ruth Hightower
April 28, 1903 - January 27, 1907

Loise, Dau. of W. & G. E. Barrett
December 8, 1900 - May 1, 1901

Willie A. Wife of
H. L. Black
April 2, 1865 - April 3, 1905

Lovelie B. Dau. of E. G. & N. E. Hughes
November 3, 1905 - March 18, 1907

Nellie E. Wife of E. C. Hughes
August 7, 1888 - January 23, 1917

Annie Elizabeth Goad
May 7, 1883 - May 6, 1961

Jewel Elizabeth Goad
August 3, 1914 - September 8, 1920

John Lewis Goad
July 23, 1910 - January 3, 1920

Mary Morton, Wife of E. H. Morton
1858 - 1928

E. H. Morton
1848 - 1906

Bob Goad
1878 - 19__

R. H. Goad
December 15, 1828 - March 30, 1887

Martha E. Wife of F. P. Rierison
January 29, 1890 - December 20, 1918

P. E. Gason
Died February 20, 1899

J. L. Gason
January 3, 1825 - December 25, 1906

S. G. Garvin
October 26, 1847 - March 5, 1902

A. G. Son of S.G. & J.A. Garvin
August 8, 1880 - April 9, 1882

F. A. G. Dau. of S. G. & J. A. Garvin
November 21, 1878 - August 12, 1879 (?)

Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 1966

James, son of F. M. & M. I. Green
January 28, 1891 - August 12, 1892

Frank M. Green (Woodman of the World)
May 26, 1863 - May 1, 1915

Mary Ida Green
1872 - 1951

Francis Marion Green
July 5, 1902 - January 6, 1927

Ida B. dau. of E. A. & P. G. Porter
October 21, 1875 - October 7, 1894

John Jordan (Father of Emma Loan)
Died February 9, 1879

Jessie, son of A.T. & M.E. Fuller
October 1, 1883 - October 2, 1883

Fannie, dau. of A. T. & M. E. Fuller
September 26, 1892 - September 29, 1892

Goram L. son of A. T. & M. E. Fuller
Died October 9, 1899 - Aged 3 y, 2 m, 21 d

Maggie E. Fuller
March 20, 1857 - November 1, 1950

Thomas Alfred Fuller
July 24, 1845 - November 12, 1933

Thomas F. Fuller (son of T.A. & M.E.
Fuller) December 3, 1894 - June 17, 1936

John F. Barnett (Woodman of the World)
August 16, 1859 - January 21, 1908

Lucy Anna, wife of J. E. Mays
February 20, 1875 - August 18, 1907

In Memoriam--Woodman Circle
Lizzie, wife of J. E. Mays
Born June 19, 1886 - Died February 20, 191

Luther J. Norman
December 20, 1865 - May 27, 1930

Nannie Norman
January 12, 1869 - March 15, 1951

Jessie, dau. of L. J. & Nannie Norman
April 19, 1901 - August 7, 1911

Walter Barrett
August 24, 1872 - July 16, 1954

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cora E. Barrett September 18, 1879 - | J. M. Sullivan 1856 - 1932 |
| J. W. McDonald January 24, 1858 - April 24, 1925 | Flora Sullivan 1858 - 1949 |
| Jim Tipton - Willie Tipton (Both names on one monument) | Tom L. Evans February 13, 1878 - March 29, 1937 |
| Our Baby - Bertha Rollins April 15, 1892 - Passed away 1895 | Maude Evans May 6, 1875 - May 16, 1960 |
| J. C. Maddux July 16, 1909 - July 16, 1909 | Clyde Cowley (Baby) Died August 12, 1931 |
| Bessie M. Maddux October 26, 1907 - November 21, 1907 | J. H. Whorton November 12, 1822 - July 19, 1899 |
| Sarah E. Barrett September 11, 1840 - January 23, 1915 | John H. son of C. F. & S. Whorton August 24, 1895 - May 20, 1897 |
| Milton P. Barrett April 29, 1831 - November 23, 1912 | Martha E. Holbey (?) November 25, 1892 - August 5, 1960 |
| Lawrence Milton, son of Walter & Cora Barrett October 11, 1906 - Sept. 10, 1910 | Martha Jane, wife of J. W. McDonald February 7, 1867 - May 23, 1937 |
| Frank Hughes 1873 - 1935 | One stone initialed J. L. A. |
| Lafayette Allee August 23, 1844 - July 4, 1895 | One unmarked grave in Fuller Plot |
| Maggie Sullivan 1887 - 1928 | There are apparently 86 unmarked graves with stones at head and foot, probably more with nothing at all to indicate a grave. |

* SHELDON FAMILY MAGAZINE *
* *
* This family association has publi- *
* cations about the Sheldon surname. *
* One publication is "Reprint" of the *
* Sheldon Magazine which is located *
* over the country--over 1200 names *
* of Sheldons and their allied fam- *
* ilies who lived in America between *
* 1625 and 1850. For information *
* concerning this magazine and other *
* genealogical data contact the *
* Chairman of Genealogy *
* Mr. Leland L. Sheldon *
* 36 Concord Place *
* Snyder 26, New York *
* *

BROWDER MARKER DEDICATION

Isham Browder was born 12 June 1762 in Virginia. (Browder re-searchers believe he was born near Petersburg in Dinwiddie County as this was near the section of Virginia where Browder families are first located in the early 1700's.) He died 17 October 1830 in Hickman County Kentucky and is buried there--a lonely monument beneath a sturdy tree. Isham married first Rachel Slaton who was born in 1764, a daughter of John Slayden and Susannah Hodges of Goochland County Virginia. Rachel died in 1808 and is buried in Browder Chapel Cemetery Hopkins County Kentucky.

Little is known about the second marriage of Isham to Elizabeth Searce or of the descendants of this marriage performed by The Rev. Thomas Waller (sic) in Woodford County Kentucky 20, December 1810 as stated in the pension application made by Elizabeth in 1853.

This invitation was received from Mrs. James O. Lewis a great, great grand daughter of Isham and Rachel Browder:

Dear Browder Cousin:

The Isham Browder marker will be dedicated Sunday Nov. 6, at 2 p.m. 3 miles west of Fulton on the State Line Road. Followed by a get-acquainted at the home of Mrs. W. S. Atkins, 210 Third St.

Do hope that as many Browders as possible will come. The weather is too uncertain for a picnic as formerly planned. We hope that picture making weather will be provided and a visit to the few remaining landmarks.

EARLY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS
of
LEE COUNTY VIRGINIA

Contains thousands of inscriptions from 439 cemeteries--some dates in 1700's--there are no other published records of this county--many years in the making--printed by duplicator and mimeograph--heavy paper cover.

Price \$12.00

Order from:

Mrs. Joris B. Catron
122 Oakwood Avenue
Pennington Gap, Virginia 24277

Virginia Point Methodist Church continued from page 7:

Among today's congregation is Mrs. A. P. Templeton, 94, who has been a member for 84 years. Her son, Amos, has been a member for 52 years. Also, Mrs. Alice Amos, whose father was one of the early ministers of the church, has been a member since she was about 16 years old and she will be 83 on June 16.

Today as the congregation sings, "How Firm a Foundation," we feel sure they are reminded of those faithful loved ones who sleep in the courtyard, who truly built their house upon a rock and not on the sand.

THE ROLL OF OFFICERS OF THE GREENHILL PRESEYTERIAN CHURCH,
TITUS COUNTY, TEXAS

Ministers: E. H. Green, 1860-63; J. S. Park, 1864-66; C. M. Shepperson, 1867-70; R. E. Sherril, 1870-72; B. D. Thomas, 1873-74; Thomas H. Skidmore, 1877-81; J. A. Grave, 1883; E. Ireland, 1884-85; J. H. Wiggins, 1886; W. H. McCullough, 1887-88; M. M. Hooper, 1889-90; T. S. Johnston, 1892-96; M. P. Slaughter, 1897-99; O. B. Caldwell, 1900; J. M. Cochran, 1901; John G. Varner, 1903-06; S. M. Tenney, 1906-07; C. M. Dellinger, 1908; W. C. Tenney, 1908-09; F. S. Henderson, 1910-11; James Drummond, 1913-14; Mathews Allen, 1915; R. L. Owen, 1919-20; 1923-24; C. P. Owen, 1920 and 1921-23; J. A. McMurray, 1924-26; W. T. Sullivan, 1927; G. C. Moor, 1929-33; Lyle Gregory, 1933-35; C. B. Yeargan, 1936-41; E. M. Miller, Jr., 1941-4; Max Barton, 1946-58; Sam M. Junkin, 1959 to present. Rev. David Davies present minister (Nov. 1963).

Ruling Elders: Josiah Q. Hall, Green M. Suggs, James Harris, Isaac T. Suggs, J. W. K. Bryan, Thomas G. Black, James W. Sherrill, Mc A. Harris, John N. Grigsby, E. M. Roberts, John H. Hood, L. A. Wallace, James P. Johnson, A. W. Slaughter, J. A. Pollard, L. A. Hall, H. H. Narramore, F. H. Caldwell, J. W. Allen, W. M. Page, Raymond Brown, Luther Allen, J. Henry Mason, Paul Page, Van Hall, Frank Caldwell, Jesse Rolf, J. D. Stewart, and Robert Gregory.

The Clerks of the Session have been: E. H. Green, 1860-63; G. M. Suggs, 1863-78; Mc A. Harris, 1881-87; L. A. Wallace, 1887-1920; L. A. Hall, 1920-27; W. M. Page, 1927-49; V. V. Hall, 1949-54; Frank Caldwell, 1954 to the present time.

Deacons: John J. Hall, T. G. Black, C. C. Horn, W. G. Suggs, A. A. Hood, E. M. Black, Andy Walker, Theodore H. Green, Richard S. Hood, Wm. W. Wood, James P. Price, Preston Black, Jesse W. Grigsby, J. A. Pollard, S. J. Johnston, L. A. Hall, Reubin A. Pollard, Dooley Eubanks, Luther Allen, W. M. Page, W. D. Eubanks, Roy F. Allen, Wilburn W. Mason, W. B. Gilpin, Marshall Branch, Robert Gregory, R. Bev. Gilpin, Jesse Rolf, Bryant Rolf, R. R. Harpold, Lester Baxley, W. V. Mason, Jr., V. V. Hall, Geo. Harwell, Frank Caldwell, Kenneth Baxley, J. D. Stewart, Horace Thompson, Jack Rudd, Ricks Rolf, Prince Gresham, Richard Caldwell, and Ronnie Russell.

CONNELL - ALLEN - LIVINGSTON

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled 1964 by

Isola Rand Keith R 1 Mooresville, Indiana

This is a "primary" genealogy. It is offered with the hope that additions and corrections will be sent to the editor. Sources will be acknowledged at the conclusion. The system used for the tabulation of descendants of William Connell is very simple: the number to the left of the name shows the generation the letter used with the number shows the order of birth, i.e., a. is the first child, b. is the second child, etc.

1. .) William Connell
born: 2 February 1764 Berkeley Co. Va. (tombstone) (Berkeley formed 1772) now West V
died: 8 August 1825 Dearborn Co. Indiana
buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery on Laughrey Cree
near Friendship, Ripley Co. Ind.
married:
Elenora Durbin
born: 12 January 1772 Baltimore Co. Maryland
died: 8 September 1859
buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
- 2a. William Laird Connell
born: 1799 Pennsylvania
died: 24 December 1881
buried: thought to be Connell-Hart Cemetery
married: (1)
Clarissa Chase
born: 18 April 1799
died: 31 July 1854
buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
- 3a. *Clarissa Connell
born: 10 September 1836
died: 28 March 1892
married: 24 July 1855
William Laird Cole
born: ca. 1834
- 4a. Mary Jane Cole
born: 21 July 1856
died: 14 December 1856
- 4b. Thomas Stark Cole
Methodist Minister
Emily E. Ellison
born: 30 March 1858
married: 27 August 1884
born: 5 February 1859
died: 7 January 1923
no issue
- 4c. John Howard Cole
born: 30 November 1859
married: 28 December 1882
Sarah Jane Smith
born: 30 March 1866
- 5a. Luella Velita Cole
born: 12 October 1883
- 5b. Ruth Vera Cole
born: 12 June 1891
- 4d. William Eleazer Cole
born: 17 February 1862
died: 14 February 1919
married: (1) 28 December 1882 North Dakota
Ann Eliza Smith
born: 22 June 1861
died: 2 January 1907

* all family records show Clarissa as the first child yet the 1850 census for Ripley county shows a Wm. C. and Joseph as older than Clarissa - nothing further about these two people is known at this time.

| | |
|--|---|
| 5a. Samuel Russell Cole Myrtle Sand | born: 31 January 1886 married: 1 January 1908 |
| 5b. Hazel Cole lived North Dakota | born: 22 November 1890 married: |
| <hr/> | |
| 4d. William Eleazer Cole *Mary Ann Kelly | married: (2) born: 16 December 1861 |
| 4e. Elizabeth G. Cole Elmer Haworth lived Wisconsin issue: ten children | born: 30 October 1864 married: 28 December 1882 born: 5 May 1860 |
| 4f. Winifred Cole Nathaniel Haworth | born: 28 January 1868 married: 25 November 1886 born: 8 March 1859 |
| 4g. Eunice Prudence Cole | born: 30 January -- died: 14 October 1879 |
| 4h. Marian Cole | born: 18 July 1875 died: 19 March 1876 |
| 4i. Robert Hume Cole Minnie May Cole | born: 4 July 1877 married: 8 October 1899 born: 20 April 1881 died: 2 April 1913 |
| 5a. Lilian Arlien Cole Pearl Cole Beach | born: 5 May 1900 married: 2 August 1919 born: 4 June 1893 |
| 5b. Newlin Kermit Cole | born: 4 April 1902 |
| 5c. Wilford Omer Cole | born: 1 August 1905 |
| 5d. Irene Clarissa Cole lived with her Aunt Winifred Cole Haworth | born: 29 July 1908 |
| 4j. Oscar Anthony Cole | born: 13 August 1880 died: - July 1881 |
| 3b. Lenora Connell | born: ca. 1837 Indiana died: infancy |
| 3c. Emily Connell | born: 1838 Indiana died: 1879 |
| 3d. Wilford A. Connell | born: 1840 Indiana died: 1887 |

*Mary Ann Kelly Cole married second James Andrew McClune.

| | |
|--|--|
| 3e. William H. Connell lived Kansas City, Missouri Elizabeth Flynn | born: 1844 Indiana died: 1885 married: |
| 4a. Wilford Connell | born: -- |
| 4b. William Connell | born: -- died: infancy |
| 3f. Mary Connell George Durbin | born: 1846 Indiana married: (1) born: -- |
| 4a. Fanny Durbin Stephen Miller | born: 1869 Indiana died: - April 1921 Kansas City Jackson Co. Mo. married: born: -- |
| 5a. George Miller Christina Juhl | born: 1893 married: 1916 born: -- |
| 5b. Pearl Miller Clinton White | born: 1896 married: (1) 1917 born: -- |
| 6a. Stephen Francis White | born: 1921 |
| 5c. Clyde Miller | born: 1898 died: 1904 Kansas City, Missouri |
| 5d. Robert Miller Elena Reader | born: -- January 1900 married: -- June 1920 born: -- |
| 5e. John Miller | born: -- died: infancy |
| 5f. Florence Miller | born: 1903 |
| 5g. Stephen Miller | born: 1905 |
| 5h. Frances Miller | born: 1909 |
| 5i. Otho Miller | born: 1914 |
| 4b. Abby Durbin Harry Davis | married: |
| 5a. Harry Davis | born: 1898 |
| 5b. Gladys Davis | born: -- |
| 5c. Esther Davis | born: -- |
| 3f. Mary (Connell) Durbin William Robbins | married: (2) born: -- |

4c. Robert Robbins born: --

4d. Olive Robbins born: --
 married seven times

4e. Barney Robbins born: --

4f. twin born: --

4g. twin died: both died infancy

3g.*James Abel Connell born: 29 July 1847
 died: 13 October 1854
 buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery

3h. Robert D. Connell born: 1848
 died: 1898
 married: 1 March or November 1883
 Blanche Wilson born: --

4a. Cliffee Connell born: 1884
 lived Kansas City, Kansas married: 1904
 Herbert Griffin born: --

5a. Frances Griffin born: 1916

5b. Leland Griffin born: 1920

5c. _____ Griffin born: --

4b. Wilford Connell born: 1889
 married: _____ Tacoma Pierce Co.
 Washington
 born: --

3i. John H. Connell born: 18 October 1849
 Ellen Booth married:
 born: --

4a. Maurine Connell born: 31 December 1881

3j. Emarine Connell born: 18 September 1851
 married: -- April 1882
 Otho Harrod born: 13 January 1850
 died: -- June 1916 Kansas City (?)

3k. Olive K. Connell born: ca. 1854
 lived Kansas City, Kansas married: 1874 Indiana
 George Drum born: --

4a. Charles Drum born: --
 married: 1915
 born: --

4b? *Henry Burdett born: 31 May 1890

*The tombstone for James Abel Connell reads: "Son of William & Clarissa died aet. 7yrs-2mos-15dys". Neither James nor his mother Clarissa are listed in the 1850 cens. Ripley Co. Ind.

** (Editor's note): this reference is obscure. Burdett is used as the surname and a statement indicating two adopted children.

2b. Mary Ann Connell
 born: 15 June 1816
 died: 26 June 1833
 buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
 married: 17 July 1832
 *Wilford Allen
 born: 21 October 1809
 died: 29 October 1867
 buried: Aker's Cemetery Friendship Indiana

no issue

2c. Hannah Connell
 E. W. Stewart
 born: --
 married:
 born: --

3a. Susan Stewart
 Will Ray
 born: --
 married:

3b. Martha Stewart
 John Snyder
 born: --
 married:
 born: --

3c. Prudence A. Stewart
 John Gray
 born: ca. 1830 Indiana
 married:
 born: ca. 1825 Kentucky

4a. Hannah Gray
 born: ca. 1848 Indiana

3d. Lenora Stewart
 **Thomas Rosselle or Rozzelle
 born: --
 married:
 born: --

3e. Polly or Holly Stewart
 **Stephen Rosselle or Rozzelle
 born: --
 married:
 born: --

3f. Hannah Stewart
 John Bruce
 born: --
 married:
 born: --

3g. Joseph Stewart
 Sarah Ann _____
 born: --
 married:
 born: --

3h. Katherine Stewart
 Thomas J. Lord, Doctor
 born: --
 married:
 born: --

3i. Charles Stewart
 born: --

* Wilford Allen married second Sarah Prudence Connell Livingston, widow of George Livingston and sister of Mary Ann Connell. Some of the family records indicate Mary Ann was called Permelia and that she died in childbirth.

** The 1850 census Ripley County Indiana lists Elliott Rozell age 9 born Indiana living with Joseph and Sarah Ann Stewart. This census also lists Martha A. Rozell age 8 born Indiana living with John and Prudence Gray. The census does not list a Thomas Rosselle or Rozzelle or Rozell nor does it list Stephen Rosselle (Rozzelle, Rozell). It is not known who the parents of Elliott and Martha A. Rozell are.

2d. James Connell born: 4 March 1804 Indiana
died: 1882 Topeka Shawnee County Kans
buried: Topeka Cemetery Topeka Kansas
married: (1) 3 August 1829

*Rebecca Durbin born: --
died: 17 December 1833

3a. Mary Annabelle Connell born: 29 April 1830
died: 18 July 1849

3b. William L. Connell born: 15 November 1831
died: 30 May 1833

3c. Nicholas D. Connell born: 10 December 1833
died: 8 January 1834

2d. James Connell married: (2) -- June 1837 Indiana
Elizabeth Green born: 16 April 1815
died: 16 February 1899
buried: Topeka Cemetery

3d. George S. Connell born: 17 February 1839
married: 1 July 1866
Margaret Ann Neighbert born: 27 June 1837 Indiana
died: 19 November 1913

4a. Joseph Vance Connell born: 2 July 1867
married: New Mexico
Kate L. Hahn born: --

4b. Cora Belle Connell born: 21 May 1868
married: -- October 1886
Wilson Harry Kasson born: --

5a. Hoyt Eugene Kasson born: 28 July 1888
died: 10 August 1906

5b. Tessie Ruth Kasson born: 8 February 1894
married: 12 September 1917
Walter Wilson born: --

6a. Walter Eugene Wilson born: 8 September 1918

6b. Ruth Madine Wilson born: 18 May 1922

5c. Joseph Lynn Kasson born: 19 July 1897
died: 21 April 1899

5d. twin born: 30 July 1901
died: 30 July 1901

5e. George Owen Kasson (twin) born: 30 July 1901
married: 25 May 1923
Edna Woody born: --

6a. Edna Kasson born:

*Rebecca Durbin, from one source, has the following information listed by her name
"born April 27, 1759 and died December 17, 1833. She married August 3, 1829"

QUERIES

Queries are published free. Include, if possible, at least one year and place. The place should contain the section or county of the state.

- BROWN, MILLER 111-1 Mrs. E. D. Logsdon, 3505 Stevenson, Austin, Texas 78703 wants contact with desc fol: Lewis Berry BROWN (Ky to Mo to Tex) ch by 1st w Eliza SPEARS: Morris, George, Samuel, John, Abe C., Mary. Ryland MILLER and w Mary Clemens HILLSMAN (Amelia Co Va to Tex) ch: Mary Catherine, Ann Mariah, Elizabeth Armstead, Lucy Dabney m A.C. Brown, Martha Ryland m John HILLSMAN, Ellen Branch m. Thomas W. EANES, James Dabney m Mattie BROWN, Virginia Josephine, Adele "Dee" Hillsman m McCOWN or McGOWAN (Waco), and John William. Thomas LOGSDON b ca 1822 Hart Co Ky and w Elizabeth. William A. LOGSDON b ca 1821 Grayson Co Ky and w Mary Frances.
- MANNING, WATSON 111-2 Mr. William Manning, 925 E. Winkler, Kermit, Texas 79745 needs pl and date of death of Michael MANNING Sr b ca 1803 N.Car., lvd Ga. & Ala. bef mvg to Nacogdoches Co Tex 1858 & his w Elizabeth WATSON ch: James, John, Mary, George W., William Jeter, Michael N., Robert S. Need info about Anna Maxon CRENSHAW (wid of John D. CRENSHAW) b ca 1825 Ala. m 1845 Sabine Co Tex., last record of her is 1860 census Caldwell Co Tex., ch: Thomas P., Sarah Jane, Isaac H., James C.
- BRANCH, WASHBURN 111-3 Mr. D. R. Locklin, 57 Vandenberg Heights, Biloxi, Miss. 39532 desires corresp. on all listed surnames particularly LOCKLIN: one LOCKLIN fam settled nr Rockdale 1840, another LOCKLIN fam was in Hood Co Tex 1880.
- DENTON, DAY 111-4 Mr. L. C. Murrell, Sr., 6520 Callahan, Fort Worth, Texas 76112 int. info fol fam: John Oscar DENTON, Tenn; Charles DAY (Newton Co) & Lee P. MURRELL, STALLINGS, Miss; J. O. JONES (Laurens) S.Car: John GALLIMORE or GALLEMORE, Robert MARTIN & Charlotte HARRISON (Twigg Co) Ga.; C. R. BEATTY (Travis Co.) Gamaliel Lycurgus MARTIN & Mary Ann HAMPTON (Navarro Co) Tex; MITCHELL, Va 1700, N Car 1800; MURRELL, N. Car. pre-1810.
- EARP, McKERLEY 111-5 Mr. Ernest F. Earp, Box 143, Canadian, Oklahoma, wants contact with desc of Matthew EARP b 1797 m Selena McPHERSON (Anderson) S Car to Cherokee Co Ala to Tex 1865; Dennis STELL or STILL b 1807 lvd Mansfield, Texas.
- BRIGGS, QUIGG 111-6 E. A. H., 650 Coleridge Ave., Palo Alto, Calif. 94301 (or Watson Partridge in care of E.A.H., same address) desires info descs of Jacob Lawrence BRIGGS s of George & Sarah LAWRENCE, m Mary or Marcia QUIGG had George Dempster mvd to Galveston Tex bef 1868. Aft Mary d he m (2) Olive BRANCH (dau Thomas and Ann Whorton CLEVELAND BRANCH) ch: Lilliam Mary b 4 May 1869 m Galveston Tex 4 Oct 1893 Edgar French BROWN, Clay Stone b 8 Jan 1876, and William:

BRUMBELOW, WOOD 111-7 Mrs. Horace B. Wood, 3206 56th St., Lubbock, Texas 79413 seeks info Thomas WOOD 1st Lt. Tex Navy on Schooner "San Antonio" 1840. Need age & residence at date of enlistment, length of service, etc. Any info ca BRUMBELOW: Jos BRUMBELOW b 8 Mar 1852 Indian Territory d 24 Dec 1880 Be Co Tex m ca 1875 Martha Elizabeth JONES.

MOOREMAN, DYE 111-8 Mrs. Dena K. Wright, 3467 Suffolk Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76100 int info fol fams: Silas BUSBY, Miss & Tex; John DYE & John T. MOORMAN, Ky; David F. SPEARS, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, HEIM 111-9 Mrs. Oscar Heim, R 1 Box 373, Longview, Tex int. fol. fam John & Martin CALLAHAN, Va.; Andrew WILLIAMSON & William NOLEN, Ala; Peter HEIM, Tex.

FERGUSON, 111-10 Mrs. Billie G. Williams, 3009 Mesquite Rd., Ft. Worth, Tx 76111 int fol fams: Robert Andrew FERGUSON, Hill Co. Tex; Robert Lee BLANTON, N Car; Thomas David CARSON, Okla.

HAYNES 111-11 Mrs. A. L. Feltenberger, 1105 W. Main, Waxahachie, Tex 75165 would like contact with any desc of Mrs. Elenor (HAYNES) LOWRANCE b 1792 d 1869 bur Grapevine w of John LOWRANCE. Compiling HAYNES fam recs.--will xch data.

WEST 111-12 Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76133 wants contact with descs fol fams: Fanny LYONS b 28 Sept 1804 d 23 Sept 1877 and William PRATER b 6 Oct. 1798 d 5 May 1850 they lvd Calcasieu La: Michael LYONS m Mary "Polly" HAYES ch: Nancy Ann b 12 Oct 1810 on Bayou Quere de Tortue nr Gueydon La m John BRYAN by July 1824. Sarah "Sally" m as 2nd w 27 June 1824 Richard WEST
 Luke BRYAN Sr m Rebecca M. BERWICK had John BRYAN b 16 July 1803 St Landry Parish La d 1842 Liberty Co Tex. By July 1824 John was m to Nancy Ann LYONS. John was in Franklin Hardin's Co in Tex Rev War from 7 July to 7 Oct. 1836. One of BRYAN ch returned to Calcasieu Parish: Col James W. BRYAN (school teacher, Capt of Co I 28th La Inf Civil War. father of eight ch.)
 (see below) Richard WEST m (2) La 27 June 1824 Sarah "Sally" LYONS ch: Abel b 9 Apr 1825, Ralph b ca 1828 La, Amelia b. 1830 31 m William PERRY; Michael b ca 1829 La m 1850 Amanda-- (lvd Jefferson Co Tex 1850), John b 15 July 1831 (mvd to Batson Hardin Co Tex aft 1850), Howard b 15 July 1831, Richard Lyons b 1832 d 1926 m Ellen Harriet MOSS b 1837 d 1925, Mary Annie b 1833 d 1916 m Alfred MOSS b 1829 d 1913, A. Jackson "Jack" b ca 1836 (mvd nr Alpine West Tex), Elizabeth b ca 1839 m (1) Arthur GIBSON m (2) Mr. FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin b 20 Apr 1841, Nancy b ca 1843, Solomon b 1844 d 1907 (lvd Refugio Co Tex).
 Richard WEST m (3) Mrs. Mary GUIDRY who survived him a m Mr. FANT. In 1854 Richard Lyons WEST was elected Co. Commissioner of Jefferson Co. Tex and certificate of election signed by E. W. PEASE, Gov of Tex. and Edward CLARK, Sec. of State.
 Would like data fol: WINFREE, BARROW, FISHER, FITZGERALD fams of Chambers Co Tex. Philip WINFREE mvd to Texas ca 1810-11.

LeDOUX
 PRATER
 LYONS
 GIBSON
 GUIDRY
 PEASE
 WINFREE
 FISHER
 FITZGERALD
 HAYES
 BRYAN
 FOREMAN
 FRENCH
 FANT
 PERRY
 BARROW
 MOSS
 CLARK
 BERWICK

Richard West (La. and Tex.) m 1 bef. 1820
 Anne FOREMAN, had Ezemily "Zembla" b bef 1824, m. Alexander LeDOUX.

- WYATT 111-13 Mrs. A. A. Whatley, 1810 Prather, Taylor, Texas would like exchange proven data on ancs of wives of WYATT men of Eng. land for data from "Visitations" on ancs of wives unknown to her.
- BERRY, BAILEY 111-14 Mrs. A. L. Walker, R 1 Box 186, Lovington, N.M. 88260 has WALLBRIDGE many BERRY & CROCKER data to xch. William BERRY d Monroe Co Ind 1822 ch: John, William, Hannah, Nancy m Stanfield WHARTON, Green BERRY (native Ky b ca 1808 res Bell or Williamson Cos Tex during Civil War, member Home-guard at Salado 1864), Alice or Allie m Orion CROCKER had Amy b 2 Dec 1834 Bloomington Ind d 1894 Phoenix Ariz m 4 Apr 1850 Collin Co Tex Soloman WALLBRIDGE. Need info John C. BAILEY (res Berry's Creek community Williamson Co Tex 1850), ch: Mary, Narcissa, Eliza J., Thomas, David, Henderson, Turner, Martha Elizabeth b 1829 Tenn/29 Jan 1849 Georgetown Texas John Bate BERRY.
- BRADFORD 111-15 Mrs. James Irvine, Jr., 3704 Parkcrest Ct., Fort Worth TALIAFERRO Texas 76109 wants the address and name of the man from Calif. who last summer came to the Fort Worth Public Library Genealogical Section seeking info on Edward Cabell BRADFORD; wants contact with desc or anyone knowing descs of W. T. W. TALIAFERRO (lvd Denton Co. Texas, ca 1872).

CORRECTIONS

March 1966 issue page 14 OLD PORTER CEMETERY, Parker County, Texas
R. S. Porter for death date read: February 21, 1877.

William S son of W. B. & M. E. Porter for birth date read:
February 3, 1870

Huston D read: son of W. B. & M. E. Porter

Editorial continued from page 2:

7. Church Records
8. Old Letters
9. Interviews

Production of the Bulletin has been disrupted by the change of Editor. This issue will serve for October-November-December. Before the January 1967 issue, there will be an index of surnames in the 1966 issues, and queries received by date of publication.

THIS BULLETIN CAN CONTINUE ONLY IF MATERIAL IS SENT TO THE EDITOR. MATERIAL AS DESCRIBED ABOVE WILL BE WELCOMED, AS WELL AS QUERIES AND NOTICES OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

We hope this Bulletin will continue to be of interest and benefit to genealogists--both professional and amateur--all over the country.

JAMES McDONALD & SARAH FERGUSON
WITH THEIR PROGENITORS & THEIR POSTERITY

by pub: Salt Lake City, Utah
Ila F. Maughan Utah Printing Co. 1964

Coveing 260 years: 1704 to present day.
Part I: data about title couple--their
antecedents--full research project for
McDonald name made in 1923--detailed
story of this couple--chart depicting
couple's ten children, their ancestry.
Part II has biographical narratives
of the nine lines descended from James
and Sarah--charts--footnotes. The book
is indexed and well bound.

Price: \$15.00 postpaid.

Order from: Author
105 East South Temple
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

THE 1840 CENSUS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

edited by foreword by
Gifford White James M. Day

Most complete tabulation of inhabitants
before the first U.S. census of 1850--
stemming from the tax law of 1837 for the
financial needs of the Republic this list
giving specific names--acreages--facts of
property ownership provides historians
and genealogists with data about approxi-
mately 10,500 early citizens, ranging
from the unknown immigrant to the well-
known Sam Houston.

Price: \$15.00
(Texas residents add 2% sales tax)

Order from: The Pemberton Press
1 Pemberton Parkway
Austin, Texas

E X C E R P T S

FROM TEXAS COUNTIES

NAVARRO, HENDERSON, ANDERSON, LEON,
FREESTONE, LIMESTONE

compiled and indexed by
Stephenie H. Tally-Frost

From a book published by the Lewis
Pub. Co., Chicago, 1893 (no longer
publishing) these biographies give name
of children--dates of birth--dates of
marriages--etc., from early 1800's.

Price: \$5.00

Order from Compiler:

3909 Live Oak 10654 Heizer Dr.,
Corpus Christi, OR Apt. 4
Texas 78408 Corpus Christi,
Texas 78410

LEON COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERY RECORDS

Sponsored by
The Texas State Archives
collection supervised by
Mrs. Billie Douthitt, Flynn, Texas

Over 50 cemeteries 150 pages

Inscriptions from family cemeteries--
family plots--graves found in pastures--
graves on hills--many records show the
state and county of birth--some stones
give maiden name of wife--names of
children's parents--names of wife's
parents--dates from early 1800's.

Price: \$5.00

Order from:
Stephenie H. Tally-Frost
3909 Live Oak 10654 Heizer Dr.,
Corpus Christi, | O | Apt. 4
Texas 78408 | R | Corpus Christi,
Texas 78410

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by The Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Fort Worth, Texas

SURNAME INDEX 1966

January - December

Number indicates page in monthly issue.

| | | | |
|------------|--|-------------------|---|
| Abbott | Oct-Dec 9 | Bagot | Feb 14 |
| Abel | Oct-Dec 17 | Bailey | Jan 2, 13, Feb 2, Mar 3, 5, May 9 |
| Abshier | Apr 13, May 10, 11, 12, June 8 | Bain | Jan 2 |
| Adair | Mar 14, Oct-Dec 6 | Baird | June 16, Sept 12 |
| Adare | Feb 2 | Baker | Jan 2, Feb 4, Mar 2, 7, 14, Apr 2, 4, 5, 9, May 10, June 9, Oct-Dec 5 |
| Adams | Mar 7, June 2, 7 | Balch | Mar 11 |
| Addison | Feb 4 | Baldwin | Jan 2, Mar 2-4, Apr 11-13, May 4, 9, 11, June 6-9 |
| Agee | Sept 12 | Bale | Feb 16 |
| Agnew | May 5 | Balir (see Blair) | Mar 7 |
| Aker | Oct-Dec 18 | Ball | Jan 2 |
| Aldridge | June 14 | Balusek | Jan 5 |
| Alexander | Apr 16, June 10 | Banister | Feb 16 |
| Allbritten | Mar 2 | Banks | Jan 2, Mar 3, May 11 |
| Allee | Oct-Dec 11 | Banning | Apr 4 |
| Allen | Jan 9, 10, 13, Feb 2, 5, 10 Mar 7, 8, Apr 3, Oct-Dec 9, 13, 14, 18 | Bannister | Sept 8 |
| Allison | Jan 2, Mar 10 | Bantau | Mar 9 |
| Allred | Sept 12 | Barber | Mar 7 |
| Alsbury | Jan 13 | Barcroft | Jan 10 |
| Amonds | Mar 7 | Barekman | May 8, 16, Sept 5 |
| Amos | Oct-Dec 12 | Barkeman | May 8, 16 |
| Anderson | Jan 12, Feb 6, Mar 7, Apr 9, June 6, Sept 8 | Barker | Mar 7 |
| Andress | June 6, 10 | Barkman | Sept 3-5 |
| Andrews | Jan 2, June 10, Sept 5 | Barlow | May 4 |
| Angerly | Mar 7 | Barnes | Jan 2, Sept 8 |
| Anthis | May 16, Sept 4 | Barnet | May 10, 11 |
| Anthony | Jan 2, Oct-Dec 4 | Barnett | Jan 2, 12, 13, Mar 10, Oct-Dec 10 |
| Antis | Sept 11 | Barnum | Sept 7 |
| Appling | Mar 14, Oct-Dec 8 | Barr | Feb 7 |
| Archer | Apr 9 | Barrett | June 2, Oct-Dec 9-11 |
| Argyle | Oct-Dec 5 | Barrickman | May 16, Sept 2, 4, 5 |
| Armstrong | May 12 | Barrow | May 9, June 9 |
| Arnold | Mar 10 | Barry | Apr 11 |
| Arthur | Mar 8 | Barton | Jan 5, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Ashbrook | Mar 5 | Rasptista | Apr 13 |
| Ashburn | Jan 2 | Bates | Mar 7 |
| Ashton | Jan 2 | Batte | June 3 |
| Aston | Jan 2 | Battle | Jan 2 |
| Atkins | Oct-Dec 12 | Baxley | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Atkinson | Feb 2 | Baye | Oct-Dec 3 |
| Austin | Mar 9, Apr 9 | Baylor | Jan 13 |
| Autrey | Oct-Dec 8, 9 | Bays (see Beys) | Oct-Dec 4 |
| Avly | June 6 | Beach | Oct-Dec 15 |
| Avery | Feb 6, Mar 10, Apr 4 | Beadle | Mar 7 |
| Awtry | Oct-Dec 8 | Beale | Mar 3 |
| Axom | May 3 | Beaman | Mar 7 |
| Ayers | Jan 15 | Bean | Feb 2 |
| Babb | Feb 2 | Beard | Mar 4, June 6, 8 |
| Baber | Apr 16 | Beauchamp | Jan 13 |
| Badollet | Sept 3, 5 | Beckes | Sept 2, 4 |
| Baggett | Jan 2 | Becknell | Apr 9 |
| | | Bedford | Mar 9 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Bedle | May 11 | Boviz(see Bovett) | June 9 |
| Bee | Mar 10 | Bowen | JanJan 2 |
| Beeler | Feb 2 | Bowie | Mar 11, Sept 9 |
| Belcher | June 2 | Box | Mar 11 |
| Bell | Jan 2, Mar 11, Apr 9, June 9 | Boyd | Jan 2, Feb 2 |
| Bella | Mar 3 | Boyles | Sept 8 |
| Bennet | Feb 4 | Bradford | Jan 2 |
| Bennett | Jan 13, Feb 10, Sept 8 | Bradley | May 13 |
| | Oct-Dec 2 | Branch | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Benson | June 4 | Brantley | June 2 |
| Bentley | Feb 2 | Brashear | Mar 7, June 10 |
| Benton | Mar 11, June 2 | Brashears | Mar 3 |
| Berglund | Feb 10 | Brawlev | Feb 2 |
| Berry | Jan 13 | Brenham | Jan 13 |
| Berryhill | May 12 | Bresco | Feb 2 |
| Betty | Jan 2 | Brewer | Jan 2 |
| Beverly | Sept 12 | Brewster | Mar 10 |
| Beys(see Bays) | Oct-Dec 4 | Bridges | June 2 |
| Biard | May 5 | Brigance | June 3 |
| Biggs | Oct-Dec 3 | Brigham | Feb 4 |
| Billingsley | Mar 8, 11 | Brisbie | June 9 |
| Binnion | June 2 | Brisbin | June 10 |
| Bird | May 12 | Brisco | Feb 2, 3 |
| Black | June 2, 4, 5, Oct-Dec 8, 10, 13 | Briscoe | Jan 2, Feb 5 |
| Blackburn | June 4, 5 | Bristin | June 6 |
| Blackman | Jan 2 | Bristley | May 12 |
| Blackmon | Sept 8 | Britton | Mar 7 |
| Blackwell | June 2 | Brock | Mar 7, 8, May 7 |
| Bladerston | Feb 11 | Broaddus | June 3 |
| Blain | Oct-Dec 7 | Broadstreet | June 2 |
| Blair | Feb 14, Mar 7(see Balir) | Broan | Apr 13 |
| Blakemore | Jan 2 | Bromlow | Feb 2 |
| Blanton | Mar 7 | Brooks | Apr 13, June 7, 9, 10 |
| Blargsone | June 9 | Brookshire | Mar 11 |
| Bleven | Mar 7 | Browder | Oct-Dec 12 |
| Blevin | Mar 8 | Brown | Jan 2, 9, 13, Feb 2, 5, 14, Mar 2, 7, 8, Apr 4, 11, May 8, 9, 11, June 7, 9, Sept 11, Oct-Dec 2, 4, 5, 13 |
| Blevins | June 2 | | |
| Blith | Feb 3 | Browne | Sept 5 |
| Blodgett | June 2 | Bruce | Oct-Dec 18 |
| Bloore | June 16 | Brucha | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Blount | Jan 2, Sept 8 | Brumbelow | Feb 2 |
| Bluford | June 6 | Brumlow | Feb 2 |
| Boddie | Feb 10 | Brummett | Jan 2, Feb 3 |
| Bogues | June 5 | Bryan | Feb 2, 4, Mar 11, June 7 Sept 8, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Bolden | Feb 2 | | |
| Bonham | Mar 10 | Bryant | Jan 2, May 5 |
| Bonneau | Oct-Dec 8 | Buchmever | May 13 |
| Bonner | Feb 10 | Buckley | Feb 2 |
| Book | Sept 7 | Buford | Mar 10 |
| Boone | May 9, 11, 12 | Buie | May 5 |
| Booth | Apr 2, Oct-Dec 17 | Bullard | Oct-Dec 9 |
| Boothe | Feb 3 | Bullock | May 5, June 7 |
| Borden | Feb 5 | Bumpass | Jan 2, 4 |
| Boren | Jan 2 | Bunch | Feb 2, 3 |
| Boston | Mar 7 | Burch | Jan 13 |
| Boudreaux | Apr 12, June 8, 9 | Burdett | Oct-Dec 17 |
| Bouley | Oct-Dec 5 | Burdick | Feb 16 |
| Boulware | Jan 2 | Burford | May 5 |
| Bounds | Jan 2 | | |
| Bovett(see Boviz) | June 9 | | |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Burk | Jan 2 | Chaffin | Oct-Dec 7 |
| Burkhalter | Oct-Dec 5,9 | Chalk | Mar 9 |
| Burks | May 5 | Chambers | Apr 9, May 5 |
| Burleson | Feb 6 | Chamness | Jan 2 |
| Burleton | Feb 6 | Chandler | Mar 9 |
| Burnam | Jan 13 | Chapin | Jan 2 |
| Burnet | Feb 5 | Chapman | Jan 2, 15, Mar 2, 8, June 8 |
| Burnett | Apr 12 | Chaoppelear | Sept 12 |
| Burnham | Jan 13 | Charles | May 9, 12, June 9 |
| Burnes | Feb 2 | Chase | Oct-Dec 14 |
| Burns | Jan 2, Feb 2, 3, 8 | Cheny | June 9 |
| Burrell | Mar 2 | Chepppelear | Feb 10 |
| Burriss | Mar 7, 8 | Cherry | Feb 5, Sept 9 |
| Burrough | Mar 3 | Chesson | May 12 |
| Burroughs | Mar 7 | Chiles | Apr 9 |
| Burrow | Jan 2 | Childress | Mar 11 |
| Burrows | Mar 7 | Chisholm | Sept 6 |
| Busk(see DeBusk) | | Chismn | Jan 2 |
| Burt | Jan 2 | Chisum | Jan 2, Mar 11 |
| Butler | Mar 3, June 9, 10 | Chorpiot | June 8 |
| Buy | Feb 2 | Christian | June 2, Oct-Dec 9 |
| Byars | Mar 6 | Clark | Feb 10, Mar 9, 11, Apr 9, 5 |
| Eyers | Jan 2, Mar 7, 9 | Claunch | June 2 |
| Byrd | Sept 8 | Clay | Jan 13, May 3, 4 |
| | | Clayton | May 11, 12 |
| Cabiness | Mar 8 | Clement | Jan 11, Mar 8 |
| Caddell | Feb 6 | Cleveland | Mar 9, Sept 12 |
| Calder | Feb 4 | Clifton | Jan 2, Mar 7, 8 |
| Caldwell | Jan 13, Mar 7, 8, May 3, Sept 2-5, Oct-Dec 13 | Clover | Feb 2 |
| Callahan | Feb 3 | Clute | Feb 5 |
| Callihan | Jan 13 | Cobb | Apr 4 |
| Callis | Feb 2 | Cochran | June 15, Sept 10, Oct, Dec 13 |
| Cameron | Feb 2 | Cockburn | Mar 7 |
| Campbell | Oct-Dec 6 | Cocke | Sept 12 |
| Candler | Jan 2 | Coen | Mar 8 |
| Cannon | June 10 | Coffee | Mar 8, Apr 8 |
| Cantey | Feb 14 | Coffey | Jan 2 |
| Cantwell | Mar 7 | Cofer | June 16 |
| Carey | Oct-Dec 3 | Cole | Jan 2, Mar 7, May 8, June 8, 20, Oct-Dec 14, 15 |
| Carpenter | Jan 2 | Coleman | Jan 2, 13 |
| Carr | Jan 2, Mar 7 | Coles | May 3, 4 |
| Carroll | Jan 2, Mar 7, May 12 | Collard | Sept 7 |
| Carsie | Feb 2 | Collier | June 10 |
| Carson | Feb 2, 6 | Collins | Sept 13 |
| Carter | Sept 12, 13, Oct-Dec 2 | Collinsworth | Feb 5, Mar 11 |
| Cartwright | Mar 11 | Combs | Sept 12 |
| Carruthers | June 10 | Conerly | Feb 14 |
| Caruthers | Jan 13, Mar 4, May 11 | Connell | Oct-Dec 14-20 |
| Carver | Jan 2 | Conner(see Connor) | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Carwile | Sept 7 | Connor(see Conner) | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Cash | Jan 2 | Conover | Apr 3, 5 |
| Cason | Oct-Dec 8 | Conrad | Feb 7 |
| Cates | Sept 7 | Cook | Mar 8, June 2 |
| Cathey | Sept 10 | Cooke | Feb 6, Apr 9 |
| Catron | Oct-Dec 12 | Cooley | Feb 13 |
| Cavanaugh | Mar 4, May 9, 12 | Coon | Jan 2 |
| Cazort | Mar 7 | Cooper | Jan 2, Feb 2, June 2 |
| | | Copeland | Mar 7, May 10, Sept 7 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| Corzine | Jan 2 | DeBusk | Mar 14, Oct-Dec 8 |
| Cottle | Mar 11 | Decker | Sept 6 |
| Cotton | May 10 | Deere | May 2, 8 |
| Covert | Apr 2 | Deihl | Apr 13 |
| Cowan | Mar 14 | Delaney | June 10 |
| Cowley | Oct-Dec 11 | Dellinger | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Cox | Jan 2, Mar 8, June 13 | DeMorse | Feb 4 |
| Craig | Sept 13, Oct-Dec 6 | Dempsey | June 10 |
| Cranfield | Mar 7 | Denaho | Mar 4 |
| Crawford | Feb 6, Mar 10, June 13, | Dennison | Mar 8 |
| Creekmore | Jan 11, May 16, Sept 7 | Deroche | Mar 7 |
| Cress | June 3 | DeShields | Jan 2, June 3, Oct-Dec 6 |
| Creswell | Apr 13 | Deshiell | June 3 |
| Criswell | Jan 13, Feb 3, Mar 8 | DeValinger | Sept 12 |
| Crites | Mar 5 | Devereaux | Sept 16 |
| Crocchiola | Oct-Dec 5 | Devers | Feb 14 |
| Crockett | Feb 10, Mar 11, Sept 9 | deVore | Feb 4 |
| Crompton | Mar 8 | DeVees | Mar 5 |
| Crump | June 3 | DeWitt | Jan 14 |
| Crutchfield | Apr 4 | Dews | Oct-Dec 9 |
| Culbertson | June 14 | Dickenson | Feb 2, June 7 |
| Cullum | Jan 2 | Dickerson | Oct-Dec 4 |
| Culp | June 3 | Dickinson | Mar 3, Apr 11 |
| Cummings | Jan 2 | Dickson | June 3 |
| Cummins | Feb 2 | Diehl | June 7 |
| Cunningham | Mar 11 | Dill | Feb 7 |
| Cupit | Oct-Dec 6 | Dillard | Apr 12, May 5, Sept 7 |
| Curbello | Apr 12, May 10 | Dillon | May 5 |
| Currie | Feb 2 | Dixon | Feb 8, Mar 7, June 3 |
| Cushman | May 5 | Doak | Mar 9 |
| Cuthbert | Mar 7 | Dobbins | Oct-Dec 9 |
| Cyrus | Feb 2 | Dockery | Mar 8 |
| | | Doddy | June 4 |
| | | Dodson | Feb 3 |
| Dagle | Mar 3 | Donald | May 5 |
| Dailey | May 3 | Dorman | Sept 12 |
| Dale | June 4 | Dorsey | June 4 |
| Dallas | Feb 7 | Dosier | Feb 2 |
| Damron | Feb 2, Mar 8 | Doss | Mar 14 |
| Daniel | Sept 9, 10 | Dotson | Mar 8 |
| Daniels | Jan 2 | Dougherty | Feb 8 |
| Dannon | Feb 2 | Douglas | Jan 2 |
| Darden | Feb 5 | Douthit(t) | Sept 12, Oct-Dec back cover |
| Dark | May 12 | Dowdell | June 8 |
| Darst | Feb 5 | Dowdle | Apr 12 |
| Daugherty | Feb 8 | Dowlin | Jan 2 |
| Davenport | Jan 2 | Doyle | May 11 |
| Daves | Apr 7 | Draper | Mar 8 |
| Davies(s) | Sept 3, Oct-Dec 13 | Drum | Mar 8, Oct-Dec 17 |
| Davis | Mar 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, Apr 5, 11, 13 | Drummond | Oct-Dec 13 |
| | May 10, 13, June 5-8 | DuBose | Apr 2-5 |
| | Sept 7, 8, Oct-Dec 5, 6, 16 | Dubusey | Mar 8 |
| Davison | Oct-Dec 3 | Ducan | Apr 4 |
| Dawson | Jan 14 | Ducett | Mar 2 |
| Day | June 8, Oct-Dec back cover | Duff | Jan 2 |
| Dean | Feb 2, Mar 9 | Dugat | May 9, June 8 |
| Deaton | June 13 | Dukes | Mar 8 |
| DeBat | June 8 | Dulaney | May 7 |
| DeBlanc | Mar 4, Apr 11, May 9 | Dunbar | Mar 11 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Duncan | Feb 2,3,6,7, Apr 4,5, May 5, | Featherkyle | Mar 7 |
| Dunham | Jan 10 | Ferguson | Mar 9, Oct-Dec back cover |
| Dunkin | Mar 8 | Fentor | Feb 3 |
| Dunkley | Apr 16 | Fentress | Mar 11 |
| Dunlap | June 9 | Ferrall | Oct-Dec 3 |
| Dunlop | Feb 10 | Ferrel(1) | Oct-Dec 3,4 |
| Dunn | May 4 | Ferris | May 5 |
| Dunnam | May 11 | Fielding | Oct-Dec 8 |
| Dupree | Apr 7 | Fields | Mar 2,10 |
| Durbin | Oct-Dec 14,16,19 | Finch | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Durr | Jan 2 | Finney | Apr 13 |
| Durrett | Mar 7 | Firth | Apr 12, May 10, June 8 |
| Duval | Jan 14 | Fishbeck | June 3 |
| Dyche | Mar 14 | Fisher | Apr 9, Sept 7 |
| Dyer | Jan 12 | Fitzgerald | June 3,5 |
| Dyke | Mar 8 | Fitzpatrick | June 2 |
| | | Fleming | Jan 4, Mar 8, Oct-Dec 7 |
| | | Fletcher | Feb 8 |
| Earhart | Feb 3 | Flewellen | May 4 |
| Earp | Jan 2 | Flint | Mar 8 |
| Easterly | Jan 2 | Fly | Mar 9 |
| Eastland | Jan 14 | Flynn | Oct-Dec 16 |
| Eaton | Apr 13 | Folly | Oct-Dec 9 |
| Eckert | Oct-Dec 6 | Fomby | June 4 |
| Eddleman | Mar 7-9 | Fondren | Mar 8 |
| Edmond | Mar 4 | Foreman | Apr 12 |
| Edward | Apr 9 | Forman | Mar 4, Apr 12,13, May 10, |
| Edwards | Jan 2, Feb 2, Mar 7, Sept 7 | | 12, June 7-10 |
| Eldridge | May 4 | Fortier | Apr 12 |
| Elliott | Jan 2 | Foster | May 5 |
| Ellis | Mar 3,8, Apr 9, May 9-12 | Fountain | June 5 |
| | June 6-8 | Fowler | Jan 2, Feb 2, Oct-Dec 4 |
| Ellison | Mar 7, Oct-Dec 14 | Fox | Mar 7,8 |
| Ellsberry | Feb 10, May 16, Sept 13 | Francis | Jan 2, Mar 8, Sept 6,16 |
| | Oct-Dec 6 | Frank | Jan 2, June 9 |
| Elrod | Oct-Dec 3 | Franklin | Jan 2, Mar 7 |
| Emberlin | Mar 7 | Frazier | May 10 |
| Emerson | June 3 | Frazier | Mar 7, Sept 8 |
| Emmons | May 16 | Freeman | Mar 3, May 3, June 10 |
| English | Jan 15, Mar 11, Apr 9 | French | Jan 2 |
| Ensey | Mar 7 | Friar | Feb 6 |
| Erwin | Mar 8 | Frizell | Jan 2 |
| Espey | Oct-Dec 9 | Frizzell | June 5 |
| Essary | Apr 3,5 | Fruger | Apr 11,12, May 10, June 10 |
| Estes | Jan 15 | Fruget | Apr 12 |
| Eubanks | Feb 14, Oct-Dec 13 | Fry | Jan 2 |
| Evans | Jan 2, Mar 2,4,16, Apr 5,11, | Fulbright | Jan 2 |
| | June 3,6, Sept 10, Oct-Dec 11 | Fuller | Oct-Dec 10,11 |
| Everet | Oct-Dec 4 | Fulton | Feb 7, Apr 9 |
| Everitt | Feb 6 | Furgason | Mar 9 |
| Ewell | Mar 4 | | |
| | | Gaga | Feb 2 |
| Fagala | Jan 2 | Gage | Feb 2,3, Mar 9 |
| Faltysek | Jan 5 | Gagger | June 5 |
| Farmer | May 4, June 3,4 | Gahagen | June 2 |
| Farrell | Oct-Dec 3 | Gaily | Jan 2 |
| Farris | Sept 6 | Gaines | May 16 |
| Farrish | Jan 2 | Gallagher | Mar 8 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Callaghers | June 3 | Green | Mar, 2, 4, 7, 8, Apr 12, May 9-12 |
| Callatin | Jan 4 | | June 6, 7, 8, 10, Oct-Dec 10, 13, 19 |
| Gammill | Feb 2 | Graer | Apr 9 |
| Gandy | June 7 | Gregory | Oct-Dec 7, 13 |
| Gann | Sept 8 | Gresham | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Garland | Oct-Dec 9, 10 | Grey | Jan 12 |
| Garner | Feb 2, May 10, June 9 | Griffin | Feb 2, Apr 4, May 10, 11, June 7, 8, Sept 7, Oct-Dec 17 |
| Garrard | Apr 3 | Griffith | Jan 2 |
| Garrett | Feb 10, Apr 3, May 16 | Grigsby | Mar 9, June 5, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Garrison | Feb 2, Mar 3 | Grillis | May 9 |
| Garvin | Oct-Dec 8, 10 | Grimes | Jan 2, Feb 6, June 7, 10 |
| Gaskey | Mar 4 | Grisham | Mar 8 |
| Gaskill | Mar 9 | Groce | Apr 9 |
| Gason | Oct-Dec 10 | Crove | Jan 2 |
| Gates | Jan 14, Apr 2, 3 | Cryder | Oct-Dec 3, 4 |
| Gatlin | Feb 2 | Guest | Mar 8 |
| Gayle | Mar 4 | Guillet | Apr 12, May 9-12 |
| Gazley | Feb 6 | Gunsolus(see Gonzales) | |
| Geffs | Oct-Dec 5 | Gunter | Feb 2 |
| Geigers | June 3 | Gusman | Oct-Dec 5 |
| George | Mar 8 | Guthrie | Mar 8 |
| Geter | Apr 11 | Gwynn | Feb 10 |
| Chormley | Feb 3 | | |
| Gibbs | May 9 | | |
| Gibson | Mar 3, Oct-Dec 5 | | |
| Gilbert | Mar 7 | Hahn | Oct-Dec 19 |
| Gilbreath | Jan 2 | Hairston | May 3 |
| Gildon | Mar 8 | Haislip | Jan 2 |
| Gillard | June 7 | Halas | Jan 5 |
| Gillaspie | Apr 9 | Hale | Mar 9, May 4 |
| Gilmore | Mar 4, 7, June 9 | Haley | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Gilpin | Mar 9, Oct-Dec 13 | Hall | Jan 2, Feb 2, May 4, 11, June 8, Oct-Dec 2, 9, 13 |
| Givens | Mar 8, 9, June 9 | | |
| Gladewater | June 3 | Hallmark | Mar 11 |
| Glass | Jan 2, June 13 | Ham | Feb 2, 3, May 16 |
| Glasscock | Jan 14 | Hambrick | Jan 3 |
| Goad | Oct-Dec 10 | Hamilton | Jan 3, 4, Feb 4, Mar 7-9, Oct-Dec 2 |
| Godfrey | Mar 7, 9 | | |
| Goen | Feb 2 | Hamlin | Sept 12 |
| Gonzales | Feb 2, 3 | Hammonds | May 8, Sept 12 |
| Good | Jan 2 | Hanaker | Jan 3 |
| Goodman | June 3 | Hancock | Feb 2, June 16 |
| Gorden | Feb 5 | Hand | Mar 9 |
| Gore | Sept 11 | Handcock | Sept 7, 11 |
| Gorman | Mar 8 | Hanks | Apr 13, 16 |
| Goss | Mar 9 | Hannah | Sept 4 |
| Gossett | Mar 11 | Harcourt | May 5 |
| Gossie | June 6 | Hardcastle | Apr 2, 3 |
| Gotcher | Jan 2 | Hardee | Sept 12 |
| Gott | Feb 10, Mar 2, Oct-Dec 6 | Hardeman | Mar 11, 12 |
| Graham | Jan 2, Mar 9, Apr 2 | Harden | Jan 3 |
| Grandberry | Sept 8 | Hardin | Feb 2, May 11, June 9 |
| Grant | May 5, June 9, Oct-Dec 5 | Harding | Feb 14 |
| Crave | Oct-Dec 13 | Hardy | Jan 3, Sept 12 |
| Graves | Jan 2, Feb 2, 13, Mar 9 | Harless | Jan 2, 3 |
| Gray | Jan 2, Feb 2, Apr 9, Sept 7, Oct-Dec 5, 18 | Harm | Mar 8 |
| Grays | May 9 | Harmond | May 11 |
| Crayson | Jan 2 | Harmonson | Jan 9 |
| Greathouse | Feb 8, June 3 | Harpham | Jan 3 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| Harpold | Oct-Dec 13 | Hinson | Sept 8 |
| Harrall | Sept 7 | Hitz | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Harrell | Sept 7,8 | Hoase | May 9 |
| Harrett | Sept 7 | Hobbs | Mar 4, Apr 13, Sept 7, Dec-6 |
| Harrington | Feb 2,14, Mar 3, Sept 11 | Hodges | Jan 2,3, Feb 10,16, May 8, Sept 13, Oct-Dec 12 |
| Harris | Jan 2,3, Mar 2, Apr 3-5, May 10,11, June 3,7-9,14 Oct-Dec 4,13 | Hoffman | Mar 9 |
| Harrison | Mar 3,7, May 11, June 10, Sept 3 | Hokit | Apr 3,4 |
| Harrod | Oct-Dec 17 | Holbey | Oct-Dec 11 |
| Hart | Oct-Dec 14,18 | Holden | Jan 3 |
| Hartman | Jan 3, May 5,12, June 7 | Holder | Jan 2, Mar 8, Sept 7 |
| Hartmann | Oct-Dec 6 | Holland | Apr 11,13, May 4 |
| Hartsfield | Feb 2,3 | Hollis | Feb 8 |
| Harvey | Mar 5 | Holman | Mar 8 |
| Harwell | Oct-Dec 13 | Holmes | May 5 |
| Hastings | May 5 | Holt | Jan 3, Feb 3 |
| Hatcher | Jan 5 | Holubec | Jan 5 |
| Hawks | Jan 3 | Holz | Jan 3 |
| Haworth | Oct-Dec 15 | Homan | Jan 14, Sept 7 |
| Hay | Sept 5 | Honaker | Jan 3 |
| Hayes | Jan 2,3, Mar 7,8, Sept 5 Oct-Dec 6 | Hood | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Haynes | May 3 | Hooks | Jan 3 |
| Hays | Mar 7,12, June 3,4 | Hooper | Jan 3, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Hayward | Apr 16 | Hoose(e)r | Feb 2 |
| Haywood | Mar 4 | Hooton | May 5 |
| Hazzard | Feb 3 | Hope | Jan 3 |
| Head | May 5 | Horn | Jan 3, May 11, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Hefly | Mar 8 | Hornbuckle | Jan 3 |
| Heifrin | May 7 | Horton | May 2,8, June 2 |
| Heiss | Sept 12 | Houghton | Jan 2 |
| Hemphill | Mar 10 | Houser | Jan 3 |
| Henderson | Feb 6, May 10, Oct-Dec 5,13 | Houston | Apr 9, May 4,5, Sept 9 Oct-Dec back cover |
| Hendrick | Oct-Dec 5 | Howard | Jan 2-4, Mar 3,8, May 16, Oct-Dec 8 |
| Hendricks | Feb 2 | Howell | Jan 2,3, May 9-12, June 6,7,9,10, Oct-Dec 5 |
| Henley | Mar 5 | Howes | Feb 3 |
| Henry | Jan 7, Feb 12, Mar 8, May 5, June 12, Sept 12 | Howth | Feb 6 |
| Henslee | Jan 3 | Hoxey | May 3,4 |
| Hensley | Feb 2,3,13 | Hoxie | Jan 5 |
| Henson | Feb 3 | Huckins | Feb 5 |
| Herijan | Jan 5 | Huddleston | Jan 3 |
| Herring | Apr 11 | Hudson | Mar 5,8, May 9,11, Sept 10 |
| Herrington | Feb 14 | Huffpimen | Apr 12 |
| Herron | Jan 3 | Huffpewin | Apr 12 |
| Hewitt | Mar 8 | Huffpower | Apr 12 |
| Hickman | Jan 3 | Hulen | Sept 7 |
| Hicks | Jan 2-4 | Hull | Sept 4 |
| Higgins | Feb 14, Mar 8, Apr 8 | Hume | Oct-Dec 15 |
| Highsmith | Feb 5, May 9 | Hunka | Jan 5 |
| Hightower | Feb 3, Oct-Dec 10 | Hunt | Feb 6,14, May 3, Sept 8 |
| Hilbert | Feb 3 | Hunter | Jan 2,3, Mar 8, Sept 6 |
| Hill | Feb 10, Mar 7-9,12 | Hurrie | Sept 16 |
| Hilliard | Sept 11 | Hurst | Jan 3, Sept 7 |
| Hinchman | Sept 12 | Huser | Jan 5 |
| Hines | Mar 7,9,14 | Huston | Jan 14 |
| Hinlock | Sept 5 | Hutcherson | Sept 13 |
| | | Hutton | May 5 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------|---|
| Ikard | Mar 7 | Kemp | Mar 9, Sept 7 |
| Ingram | Jan 14 | Kemph | Apr 2 |
| Ireland | Oct-Dec 13 | Kener | June 4 |
| Irion | Mar 12 | Kennard | Mar 12 |
| Irvins | June 4 | Kermit | Oct-Dec 15 |
| Isaacks | Mar 2, 4, Apr 13, May 11 | Kerr | Jan 3, 14 |
| Isbell | Mar 12 | Kidwell | Mar 7, 9 |
| Isham (see Jsham) | Apr 13 | Kilgore | May 9 |
| Iverson | Feb 10 | Killough | Mar 6 |
| Ivy | Jan 5, Apr 4, June 8 | Kilpatrick | Mar 9 |
| | | Kisbro | Mar 12 |
| Jack | May 5 | King | Jan 3, 4, 7, Feb 4, 5, 14, Mar 12, May 6 |
| Jackson | Jan 3, 4, Mar 3, Apr 13, May 12, June 6-10, Sept 11, Oct-Dec 5, 8 | Kincaid | May 4 |
| | | Kirk | June 4 |
| Jacobs | June 7 | Kirkland | Apr 13 |
| James | Apr 11 | Kirkpatrick | Jan 7 |
| Jamnett | Sept 16 | Kitchens | Sept 6 |
| Jay | Feb 3 | Knight | Feb 2, 10 |
| Jeanes | Jan 3 | Knob | Jan 7 |
| Jeffcoat | Jan 3 | Kone | Apr 7 |
| Jefferson | Apr 12, June 6 | Kornegay | Feb 6 |
| Jett | Feb 4, May 10, June 9 | Kovar | Jan 5 |
| John | Mar 2 | Kutch | Feb 2, 3 |
| Johnson | Jan 3, Feb 16, Mar 2, 8-10 Apr 9, May 8, 11, 16 June 3-5, 14, Sept 7, 9 Oct-Dec 13 | Labaree | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Johnston | Jan 14, Feb 3, Apr 8 Oct-Dec 13 | Labaj | Jan 6 |
| Jones | Jan 3, 4, 12, 13, Feb 2, 4 Mar 8, 9, Apr 11-13, May 11, 12, June 4, 10, 16, Sept 12, Oct-Dec 2 | Lack | Mar 9 |
| Jordon | Mar 12, Oct-Dec 9, 10 | Lackey | Sept 6 |
| Joseph | May 8 | Lacour | Mar 2-4, Apr 11, 12, May 12 |
| Journeay | Feb 6 | Lacy | Jan 3 |
| Jsham (see Isham) | Apr 13 | LaFitte | Sept 9 |
| Juhl | Oct-Dec 16 | Laird | Oct-Dec 14 |
| Junkin | Oct-Dec 13 | Lallemand | Sept 9 |
| Justice | June 3 | Lamb | Mar 10 |
| Justiss | June 4 | Lambdin | Mar 9 |
| | | Lamkin | Oct-Dec 8 |
| Kadlec | Jan 5 | Landmore | Mar 9 |
| Kalita | Sept 9 | Landrum | Mar 12, May 13, Oct-Dec 5 |
| Kaminkow | Oct-Dec 5 | Lane | Jan 7, Mar 9, May 6, June 4 |
| Karnes | Mar 12 | Langford | Sept 7, 11 |
| Kasson | Oct-Dec 19 | Langston | June 7 |
| Kauffman | Mar 8 | Lanham | Mar 14 |
| Kaufman | Feb 7 | Lankford | Jan 7 |
| Kavanaugh | Feb 14 | Larenz | June 8 |
| Kearby | May 6 | Lauderdale | Feb 2 |
| Kearl | Feb 16, May 16 | Lawrence | Feb 3 |
| Keeling | Feb 3 | Lay | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Keith | Feb 3, June 4, ^{Oct-8, 9, 14} Dec 8, 9, 14 | Layne | Mar 8 |
| Keithley | Feb 3 | Leach | May 7 |
| Kelly | Jan 15, Oct-Dec 15 | Leake | Jan 4 |
| | | Lecton | Sept 8 |
| | | Ledbetter | Mar 7, May 6 |
| | | Lee | Feb 2, 3, Mar 8, 9, May 6, Sept 6, Oct-Dec 5 |
| | | Leeman | Jan 7 |
| | | Legrand | Feb 7 |
| | | Lemley | Feb 2, 3 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Lenghofft | Mar 3 | Manly | Feb 3 |
| Leonard | Mar 8,9 | Manuel | Mar 2 |
| Leslie | Jan 7 | Marcantile | June 8-10 |
| Letson | Jan 3 | Markentelle | May 9 |
| Levine | Jan 3 | Markham | Jan 3,Oct-Dec 9 |
| Levy | Apr 11,May 9 | Markum | Jan 7 |
| Lewis | Jan 7,Feb 3,6,May 3,June 9 | Marshall | Jan 3,Feb 8,14,June 4 |
| | Sept 7,8,Oct-Dec 12 | Martin | Feb 3,4,10,Mar 8,9,May 6,12, |
| Leyden | Sept 8 | | June 6,Sept 7,10 Oct-Dec 6 |
| Lieby | Oct-Dec 5 | Martinets | Jan 5 |
| Light | Mar 7,9 | Mason | May 6,Oct-Dec 13 |
| Lightfoot | May 16 | Masterson | Feb 2 |
| Lincecum | Oct-Dec 5 | Massagie | Feb 2 |
| Lindemann | Jan 5 | Massev | May 16 |
| Lindsay | Jan 7 | Massie | June 14,16 |
| Lindsey | May 8,June 5 | Matheny | Sept 12 |
| Linney | June 6 | Mathews | Feb 3,Oct-Dec 8 |
| Lipscomb | Mar 10 | Matlock | Mar 8 |
| Littlefield | Feb 3,Mar 7,9 | Matthews | Jan 7 |
| Littleton | Mar 7,Apr 2,3,4,5 | Maughan | Oct-Dec back cover |
| Litton | Mar 10 | Maxev | May 6 |
| Livingston | Oct-Dec 14,18 | May | Jan 7,Mar 9,Oct-Dec 5,8 |
| Llemand | Sept 9 | Maybury | Mar 8 |
| Lloyd | Jan 7 | Mayhall | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Loan | Oct-Dec 9,10 | Mayhill | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Locke | Sept 8 | Mayo | Jan 3,Oct-Dec 10 |
| Lockett | Jan 7 | Mays | Mar 8,9,Oct-Dec 9,10 |
| Lockhard | Apr 13 | Mcchees | May 8 |
| Lockhart | Mar 2, Apr 9 | Mcchewan | Sept 8 |
| Logan | June 8, Sept 8,12 | Mears | Sept 7,8 |
| Lokey | Jan 3 | Meek | Mar 8 |
| Long | Feb 3,Mar 7,9,June 4 | Melton | Sept 7 |
| Lontz | Mar 9 | Menefee | Mar 12 |
| Looney | Jan 3 | Merchant | May 12 |
| Lord | Oct-Dec 18 | Merrit | June 7 |
| Love | June 10 | Merryman | Apr 4 |
| Lovell | Jan 3 | Merryweather | June 10 |
| Loving | Jan 3,Mar 7,8,9 | Meyers | Sept 12 |
| Lowe | Jan 14 | Middleton | Jan 13 |
| Lowrance | Feb 3 | Miers | Sept 7 |
| Ludlow ... | June 3 | Mikeska | Jan 6 |
| Lundington | June 13 | Mikulenoak | Jan 6 Mikuleoak Jan 6 |
| Lyday | Jan 3 | Milam | Jan 14 |
| Lyle | Sept 12 | Miles | Jan 3 |
| Lyn | Feb 3 | Millard | Feb 5 |
| Lynch | Mar 7 | Miller | Jan 3,Mar 9,12,May 6 |
| Lynne | Feb 3 | | June 4,9,16,Sept 12, |
| Lyon | Mar 12 | | Oct-Dec 13,16 |
| Lyons | May 10,June 14 | | |
| Lytle | Mar 6 | | |
| | | Mills | June 8 |
| | | Millsapp | Mar 9 |
| | | Mims | Jan 7,Sept 16 |
| Machac | Jan 6 | Milner | Jan 7 |
| Machu | Jan 5,6 | Minter | Apr 13,May 11 |
| Madden | May 4 | Mitchell | Feb 7,Mar 7,June 4 |
| Maddux | Oct-Dec 8,11 | Modier | June 7 |
| Majors | Mar 8 | Modrall | Jan 7 |
| Makemson | May 6 | Moffett | Jan 3,June 11 |
| Maness | Jan 7 | Monday | Sept 7 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Monlford | Feb 3 | McKee | Mar 6 |
| Montague | Feb 4, Sept 16 | McKenzie | Feb 7 |
| Montford | Feb 3 | McKinley | June 10 |
| Montgomery | Jan 7, Feb 10, Mar 9 | McKinney | Jan 3, 14, Feb 3, 5, June 6 |
| | Apr 3, 13, May 13, Sept 8 | McKnight | Mar 9 |
| Montrose | May 6 | McLain | Mar 5, May 11 |
| Moody | Jan 7 | McLean | Jan 15 |
| Mooney | Mar 8 | McLendon | Jan 7 |
| Moore | Jan 3, 7, 12, Feb 7, Mar 7, 12, | McLeod | Feb 6 |
| | Apr 12, June 10, Sept 7 | McMahon | Feb 3 |
| | Oct-Dec listed as Moor | McMakin | Jan 3 |
| Moores | Sept 16 | McMellion | Feb 3 |
| Morgan | Jan 3, 7, Feb 7, Mar 8 | McMillan | Jan 7 |
| Morgeson | Jan 7 | McMinn | Jan 3 |
| Morris | Mar 8, Apr 12, June 4 | McMorris | Feb 14 |
| Morrison | Jan 3, Apr 16 | McMurray | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Morrow | Feb 3 | McMurtry | May 12 |
| Morton | Jan 3, Oct-Dec 10 | McNeely | Sept 6 |
| Mosely | Mar 4, June 8 | McQuarter | Jan 3 |
| Moss | Apr 4, 5, June 14 | McShane | Jan 3 |
| Mottley | Apr 9 | | |
| Moyer | Jan 3 | Nail | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Mullins | Mar 16, Apr 2, Sept 13 | Narramore | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Murchison | Jan 3, 4 | Nash | Mar 8 |
| Murfree | Mar 12 | Nashville | May 11 |
| Murphree | June 4 | Neace | Jan 10 |
| Murphy | Mar 8, Apr 4, 5, Sept 8 | Neal | Jan 3, Mar 9, May 9, Oct-Dec 5 |
| Murrie | May 16 | Neasbv | Mar 2 |
| Musick | Jan 7 | Neathery | May 6 |
| Mussett | Mar 9 | Neesby | May 12, June 7, 8 |
| | | Neighbert | Oct-Dec 19 |
| McBay | Sept 8 | Neighbors | Apr 10 |
| McBride | Jan 3 | Neill | Feb 7, Mar 8 |
| McCain | Apr 4 | Nelson | Jan 7, May 6, June 10 |
| McCall | Sept 7 | Nesby | Apr 13, May 9, 10 |
| McCann | June 6 | Nettle | Feb 3 |
| McCanne | Mar 6 | Nevill(e) | Feb 16, June 4 |
| McCarty | Mar 8 | Newberry | Mar 14 |
| McCarver | Mar 9 | Newman | Mar 9 |
| McCaughey | June 13 | Newsome | Mar 9 |
| McClain | Feb 10 | Newton | Mar 9, May 10 |
| McClendon | June 6 | Nichols | Sept 7 |
| McCleskey | Oct-Dec 9 | Nicholson | Jan 3 |
| McCluen | Oct-Dec 5 | Nixon | Feb 3, Mar 4 |
| McCormick | May 6 | Noey | Sept 7 |
| McComb | May 6 | Noland | Feb 7 |
| McClune | Oct-Dec 15 | Norman | Jan 3, Oct-Dec 8, 10 |
| McCracken | Jan 15 | Norred | Sept 7 |
| McCulloch | Apr 7, 8 | Nott | Oct-Dec 3 |
| McCullough | Oct-Dec 13 | Nowlin | Apr 3 |
| McDermott | Oct-Dec 6 | | |
| McDonald | Jan 3, Mar 9, June 5, | O'Brian | Oct-Dec 5 |
| | Oct-Dec 11, back cover | Ochiltree | Feb 7 |
| McFarland | Jan 13 | Odds | Apr 12 |
| McGauty | Sept 7 | Odell | Jan 7, Feb 16 |
| McGaw | Mar 9 | Odle | May 12 |
| McGinnis | Mar 4, June 6 | Odom | Jan 3 |
| McGuffin | Mar 10 | Ogan | Oct-Dec 5 |
| McIver | May 6 | | |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| Ogle | Mar 2 | Petty | Mar 12 |
| Ogletree | Apr 7 | Phelps | Feb 5 |
| Oliver | May 9, June 16 | Phenix | Feb 3 |
| Orr | Jan 7 | Phillimore | Apr 16 |
| Orrison | Oct-Dec 6 | Phillips | Jan 3, Feb 8, Mar 2 |
| Osborn | May 7 | Pickens | Jan 8 |
| Osburn | May 2 | Pickett | May 12 |
| Oscar | June 6 | Piedras | Sept 9 |
| Overton | Oct-Dec 2 | Pince | Sept 8 |
| Owen | Jan 14, Oct-Dec 9, 13 | Pinchback | Apr 7 |
| Owens | Jan 3, Mar 3, May 10 | Piney(s) | Sept 12 |
| Owsley | May 6 | Pingston | Mar 8 |
| | | Pipkins | Mar 2 |
| | | Pitcock | Jan 3 |
| Page | Oct-Dec 13 | Pitt | June 4 |
| Palmer | Apr 13, June 6, 8 | Pittman | Jan 3 |
| Pardo | Oct-Dec 3 | Place | Oct-Dec 4 |
| Parish | Sept 7 | Plaster | Mar 12 |
| Park | Oct-Dec 13 | Pointer | Mar 8 |
| Parker | Mar 9, 12, Apr 10, May 9, 11, Oct-Dec 2 | Pollard | Oct-Dec 13 |
| | | Polley | Feb 6 |
| Parks | Feb 2, 16 | Pope | Jan 8 |
| Farmer | Feb 2, 3, Apr 10, Oct-Dec 6 | Porch | Apr 16 |
| Parson | June 13 | Porter | Jan 8, Mar 7-9, 14, Sept 8, Oct-Dec 10, 22 |
| Parsons | Jan 3, Mar 9 | Potter | Feb 5, 7 |
| Partlow | Mar 4, May 12, Sept 9 | Pounds | June 10 |
| Paschall | Mar 8, 12 | Powell | Jan 8, Mar 2, Oct-Dec 5 |
| Patrick | Apr 10, 11, June 8 | Power | Mar 9 |
| Patten | Oct-Dec 5 | Powers | Mar 9 |
| Patterson | Jan 3, 8, Feb 10, May 6, 7, June 9 | Prater | Jan 3, June 7 |
| | | Prather | Feb 10 |
| Patteson | May 16 | Pratt | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Pattie | May 3 | Prenon | Apr 12 |
| Paul | June 7 | Prewitt | Mar 3 |
| Payne | May 6 | Price | Jan 3, Feb 3, 13, Mar 8, May 9, Oct-Dec 8, 13 |
| Payton | June 9 | | |
| Peace | Apr 5 | Prince | Mar 9 |
| Peak | Jan 3 | Prindle | Mar 9 |
| Pearson | June 5 | Pritchett | Jan 3 |
| Peavey | Mar 2, Sept 7 | Proctor | Jan 11 |
| Pedigo | Mar 4 | Proffit | Mar 7 |
| Peeler | Jan 8 | Prophet | June 8 |
| Pender | Jan 3 | Pruett | Jan 3, June 10 |
| Pendleton | Jan 3, 4 | Pryor | Jan 3 |
| Penn | Jan 8 | Pugh | Jan 3 |
| Pennila | Mar 3 | Punch | June 9 |
| Pennington | Jan 8, 14, Mar 8 | Punchard | Apr 8 |
| Pensin | Apr 13 | Purvin | Jan 3 |
| Penson | June 10 | Pyle | Jan 8 |
| Percy | May 16 | | |
| Perkin | June 5 | Quillin | Feb 9, 13 |
| Perkins | Mar 3, June 5 | | |
| Ferrin | Jan 3 | Ragan | Jan 8 |
| Ferry | Mar 9 | Ragsdale | May 6 |
| Perryman | May 12, June 6 | Rains | Mar 12 |
| Person | May 6 | Ramey | Oct-Dec 3, 4, 6 |
| Peters | Apr 11 | Ramsey | Feb 3, Sept 12 |
| Peterson | Feb 3 | Ramy | Oct-Dec 3 |
| Pettus | Apr 10 | | |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|------------|--|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Randoll | Feb 3 | Rosselle | Oct-Dec 18 |
| Randolph | June 7 | Rouna | May 10 |
| Rankin | Jan 14, Apr 10 | Rountree | June 5 |
| Rawlins | May 12 | Rowe | Sept 7 |
| Raws | Mar 8 | Rowland | Feb 2,3 |
| Ray | Jan 8, Feb 10, Apr 12, ^{Oct} Dec 18 | Royall | Apr 10 |
| Read | Jan 8 | Rozel | Feb 3 |
| Reader | Oct-Dec 16 | Rozell | Oct-Dec 18 |
| Reagan | Feb 3, Mar 12, May 6 | Rozzelle | Oct-Dec 18 |
| Reaman | Oct-Dec 5 | Ruark | Mar 9 |
| Reamos | Mar 10 | Rudd | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Reasoner | Feb 3 | Rude | Jan 2,3 |
| Reavis | May 9 | Runnels | Feb 5, Sept 8 |
| Reding | Mar 12 | Runnet | May 3, Sept 8 |
| Redus | Apr 2, June 14 | Rupertti | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Reece | Jan 3 | Rush | Jan 8 |
| Reed | Jan 3, Mar 12, May 8, Sept 8 | Rusk | Mar 10 |
| Reese | Apr 13 | Russell | Jan 4, May 16, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Reeves | Jan 8 | Ruter | Feb 4 |
| Remington | Mar 8 | Rutherford | June 5 |
| Revid | June 6 | Rutledge | Sept 10,12 |
| Reynolds | Jan 4, Mar 7-9, May 6 | Ryan | Mar 3, June 14 |
| Rhoades | Feb 3 | Rye | May 9,10 |
| Rice | Apr 5 | | |
| Rich | Apr 13 | Sadler | Jan 8, Mar 13 |
| Richards | June 10 | Safarik | Jan 6 |
| Richardson | Jan 3 | Salley | Feb 10 |
| Richmond | June 3 | Salmon | June 5 |
| Rickman | Jan 3 | Sampey | Mar 9 |
| Riddle | Jan 15, June 4 | Sanadier | Apr 13 |
| Rider | Mar 7 | Sanches | Mar 9 |
| Ridgway | Sept 5 | Sand | Oct-Dec 15 |
| Ridley | May 12 | Sanders | Feb 3,10, Oct-Dec 8 |
| Rierson | Oct-Dec 10 | Sane | May 9 |
| Riguad | Sept 9 | Sanna | June 10 |
| Rike | Jan 3,4 | Sanson | Jan 4 |
| Riley | Feb 3, Mar 8, Sept 7,8 | Saunders | Mar 9 |
| Ripley | June 4,5 | Savage | June 3 |
| Roach | Mar 6 | Sawyer | May 10 |
| Roark | Mar 3, June 7, Oct-Dec 3 | St.Clair | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Robb | May 13 | Scarborough | Jan 4, June 2 |
| Robbins | Mar 7, Oct-Dec 16,17 | Scates | Apr 10 |
| Robert | Jan 8, Mar 3, Apr 10, Sept 16 | Schoonover | Jan 8 |
| Roberts | Mar 4,10,13, Apr 10,11, | Schwartz | June 10 |
| | May 3, Oct-Dec 13 | Scott | Jan 8, May 3, June 6, Sept 2,8 |
| Robertson | Jan 8,14, Mar 13, Apr 12, | Scull | Sept 2 |
| May 9,13, | June 6, Sept 7,8, Oct ^{Dec} 2 | Scurlock | Mar 2, Apr 12 |
| Robinson | Jan 3,4, Mar 9, Apr 12, | Sea | Mar 8 |
| | May 11, June 6,9 | Searce | Oct-Dec 12 |
| Rodgers | June 6 | Seaver | Feb 10 |
| Rogers | Jan 8, Feb 16, Apr 10, May 6, | See | Mar 9, Apr 13 |
| | June 5, Sept 13, Oct-Dec 5 | Seeley | Oct-Dec 4 |
| Rolf | Oct-Dec 13 | Self | Jan 4 |
| Rollins | Oct-Dec 11 | Sellers | Feb 2 |
| Roper | Feb 8, Mar 5,6, May 16, June 5, | Selman | June 16 |
| | Oct-Dec 5 | Semple | May 6 |
| Rose | Feb 10, Mar 4,9, Apr 15, June 11. | Serout | May 11 |
| Rosette | Feb 9 | Settle | Jan 3 |
| Ross | May 4, Sept 7 | | |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| Seward | May 3 | Smythe | Mar 7 |
| Sewell | Mar 7 | Sneed | June 5 |
| Sexton | May 6 | Snell | May 10 |
| Shafer | June 8 | Snider | Mar 8, June 12, Oct-Dec 9 |
| Sharber | Apr 5 | Snodgrass | June 3, 5 |
| Sharp | Jan 4 | Snow | Feb 12 |
| Shearly | June 9 | Snyder | Oct-Dec 18 |
| Sheen | Mar 8 | Sojoiner | May 11 |
| Shelburne | Jan 8 | Soloman | June 7 |
| Shelby | Feb 7 | Somervell | Feb 4 |
| Sheldon | Oct-Dec 11 | Sony | Oct-Dec 2 |
| Shelly | Feb 2, 3 | South | Jan 4 |
| Shelton | Feb 2, Sept 8, Oct-Dec 6 | Sowell | Mar 8, 13 |
| Shepherd | Mar 8 | Spears | Apr 11 |
| Shepperson | Oct-Dec 13 | Speer | Feb 2 |
| Sherman | Feb 4, Apr 13, June 9 | Spell | June 10 |
| Sherrell | Jan 4 | Spencer | Feb 12 |
| Sherril(1) | May 6, Oct-Dec 6, 13 | Sperlock | Sept 8 |
| Sherwood | Jan 4 | Spinks | Mar 2, June 6 |
| Shine | Jan 4 | Spivey | June 12 |
| Shipman | Feb 7 | Spotts | Oct-Dec 7 |
| Shirley | Mar 7-9 | Spraggins | Apr 4 |
| Shockey | Sept 11 | Spragins | Apr 4 |
| Shoemake | Jan 10 | Spratlin | Sept 11 |
| Short | Jan 8, Mar 8, June 5 | Springer | Apr 7 |
| Shotwell | Jan 8 | Sprole | Mar 8 |
| Shropshire | Mar 2 | Spruell | Mar 8 |
| Shuford | Jan 8 | Squires | Mar 8, Apr 13 |
| Sides | Jan 4 | Stacey | Apr 12 |
| Sikes | Oct-Dec 4 | Staggs | Mar 9 |
| Siles | May 9 | Staley | June 5 |
| Simcik | Jan 6 | Stallings | Jan 4 |
| Simecek | Jan 6 | Standard | Apr 16 |
| Simek | Jan 6 | Standifer | Jan 13, June 12 |
| Simington | Jan 4 | Stanfield | Feb 3 |
| Simmons | Jan 4, Feb 3, Mar 4, May 11, June 6 | Stanford | Jan 4, Mar 9 |
| Simms | May 11 | Stanley | Apr 16 |
| Simpkins | Oct-Dec 9 | Stapp | Mar 2, 4, Apr 10, 11 |
| Simpson | Feb 11, June 3, 7 | Stark | Jan 4, Oct-Dec 14 |
| Sims | Jan 4, 8, Feb 14, May 2 | Starley | Feb 12 |
| Sinclair | Sept 13 | Starling | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Singleton | Jan 14 | St. Clair | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Sinney | Apr 12 | Steel(e) | Jan 4, 14 |
| Sisk | Mar 7 | Steever | Feb 12 |
| Skaggs | June 12 | Stephens | Feb 3, 12, June 12 |
| Skidmore | Oct-Dec 13 | Stephenson | Mar 2, Apr 10, June 7, Sept 11 |
| Slade | Jan 4 | Stercula | Sept 13 |
| Slaton | Oct-Dec 12 | Steusoff | Mar 12, 13, May 10-12, June 6, 8 |
| Slaughter | Mar 9, Oct-Dec 13 | Stevens | June 8 |
| Slayden | Oct-Dec 12 | Stevenson | Mar 13 |
| Sleeper | Oct-Dec 6 | Stewart | Jan 4, Feb 10, 12, Mar 10, Apr 3, June 5, Oct-Dec 13, 18 |
| Smiley | Mar 3 | Stidham | Feb 12 |
| Smith | Jan 4, 8, 14, 15, Feb 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, Mar 2, 3, 7, 9, Apr 3, 10, 11, 12, May 9, 12, June 5, 8, Sept 7, 10, Oct-Dec 5, 9, 14 | Stieghorst | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Smotridge | June 8-10 | Stiles | June 12 |
| Smyth | Feb 7 | Stillwell | Feb 6 |
| | | Stimson | Mar 7 |
| | | Stine | Apr 11 |

SURNAME INDEX 1966

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Stinnett | Jan 15 | Taylor | Jan 4, Feb 12, 16, Mar 9, 13, Apr 12, 13, May 3, 10, 12, 16, June 6, 7, Sept 3, 7 |
| Stinson | Feb 3 | Teal | Mar 13 |
| Stiplin | Jan 4 | Teeter | Jan 4 |
| Stokes | Mar 5 | Temple | Jan 4 |
| Stone | Jan 4, Feb 3 | Templeton | Oct-Dec 12 |
| Stoneman | Feb 3 | Tenney | Oct-Dec 13 |
| Story | June 12, Oct-Dec 2 | Terhune | Feb 12 |
| Stovall | Feb 12 | Terrell | Jan 14, June 6, 12 |
| Strain | Mar 14 | Terry | Feb 3 |
| Strang | June 6 | Tevis | June 10 |
| Strange | Feb 12 | Thacker | June 4 |
| Street | Mar 8 | Tharp | Mar 7, 9 |
| Stribling | May 4 | Thoades (see alphabetical listing page: Feb 3) | |
| Stringer | June 12 | Thomas | Feb 3, 14, Mar 7-9, May 11, Sept 16, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Striplin | Jan 4 | Thomason | Feb 12 |
| Stripling | May 12 | Thompkins | Mar 3 |
| Stromans | June 3 | Thompson | Jan 4, Feb 3, 12, Mar 6, 8, Apr 3, June 4, 12, Sept 5, 7, Oct-Dec 13 |
| Stroup | Feb 12, Sept 13 | Thornbrough | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Strickling | May 9 | Thornburg | Mar 8, 9 |
| Stuart | Feb 12 | Thornton | June 3 |
| Stubblefield | Feb 12, Oct-Dec 4 | Throckmorton | Apr 10 |
| Sturmendi | Jan 11 | Thurmond | Feb 12 |
| | | Tidwell | Jan 15 |
| Sublett | Jan 14 | Tierce | Mar 9 |
| Suggs | Oct-Dec 13 | Tillet | Oct-Dec 4 |
| Sullens | Sept 6 | Til(1)man | Oct-Dec 2 |
| Sullivan | Mar 7, Oct-Dec 11, 13 | Tilson | June 12 |
| Sullivant | Sept 7 | Tinnin | June 3, 5 |
| Sum | Apr 13 | Tinsley | Mar 7 |
| Sun | Apr 11 | Tipton | Oct-Dec 11 |
| Sutherland | Apr 10 | Titus | Mar 13 |
| Svoboda | Jan 6 | Toby | Sept 7 |
| Swaim | Feb 12 | Tolbert | June 5 |
| Swan | June 12 | Tom | Mar 13 |
| Swearingen | Jan 14 | Tomerlin | Apr 2-5 |
| Sweatt | Oct-Dec 8, 9 | Tompkins | Apr 13, June 7, 9 |
| Sweeney | Mar 13 | Torrence | Oct-Dec 6 |
| Swilley | Apr 13 | Townsent | June 11 |
| Swindell | Jan 4 | Tranquill | June 5 |
| Swindle | Jan 4 | Travis | Mar 10, Sept 9 |
| Swinney | Mar 2 | Traylor | June 5 |
| Swinny | May 12 | Tribboko | Oct-Dec 5 |
| Sylvester | Feb 4 | Trimble | Feb 12, Mar 9 |
| | | Tryon | Feb 6 |
| Tabb | Jan 4, June 5 | Tucker | Mar 7-9, May 12, June 10, 12 |
| Tabbs | Mar 8 | Tudor | Mar 7 |
| Tackett | Feb 3 | Tumlinson | Mar 13 |
| Tackitt | Mar 8, 9 | Turner | Jan 4, Feb 3, 5, Mar 7, 9, June 3, 8, 12, Oct-Dec 7 |
| Talbot | Feb 12 | Turvin | June 7-10 |
| Talley | June 5 | Turyna | Jan 6 |
| Tally-Frost | Oct-Dec back cover | Tweedle | Jan 4 |
| Tanner | Feb 3, Apr 11, 12, June 6-8 | Tyler | Feb 4, May 16, Oct-Dec 5 |
| Tarkington | Jan 15 | Tynes | Apr 7, May 13 |
| Tarrant | Feb 7 | | |
| Tasker | Apr 11 | | |
| Tatum | Jan 4, Mar 7 | | |